

Circulated by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw (Union Parliament) Office on 15 July 2019

Proposals by Political Parties, Clusters and Individual Representatives (Members of Parliament) for changes, additions, removals and additional articles

No.	Article	Proposals for changes, phrase additions, removals and clause additions
1	2	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, National United Democratic Party The Union shall be known as the Democratic Federal Republic of the Union of Myanmar.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union shall be known as the Federal Democratic Union of Myanmar.
2	3	Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Union belongs to the multi-National races that collectively reside in it.
3	4	Shan National League for Democracy The original owner of Sovereignty is the Member States of the Union and the people residing in the Member States.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization The Sovereign power of the Union is derived from the citizens and is in force in the entire Union.
		Mon National Party The Sovereign power of the Union is derived from the ethnic national people and is in force in the entire country.
4	6(d)	National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party flourishing of a genuine multi-party democratic system;
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization flourishing of federal democracy;
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party flourishing of multiparty democratic federalism;
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party flourishing of multiparty democracy;
	6(e)	Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization enhancing the eternal principles of Justice, Liberty and status-invariant Equality in the Union
	6(f)	National League for Democracy enabling the Defence Services to be able to participate in the National political role of the Union in accordance with the desire of the people.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party [to remove]

		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party enabling the Defence Services to be able to participate in the National political role of the Union
		Pa'O National Organization enabling the Defence Services to be able to participate in the National political role of the Union in accordance with the Law
		National United Democratic Party [To be replaced with the following] (f) enabling the farmers' role in the development and promotion of the lives of farmers and workers; (g) enabling the intellectuals, professionals and experts' role in the modernization and development of the Union.
5	7	National League for Democracy The Union practises genuine multi-party democratic system.
		Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party The Union practises multi-party democratic system.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union practises a federal system and a multi-party democratic system.
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Union practises a multi-party democratic federal system.
6	8	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Union is constituted by the Democratic Federal Union system.
		Arakan National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party The Union is constituted by the Federal Union system.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Union is constituted by the Federal Democratic Union system.
7	9(a)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party The constituent States shall be ethnic-based National States of equal status.
		Shan National League for Democracy The existing seven Regions are designated as Bamar State and the existing seven States are designated as seven States. All the States are of equal status and have the right to freely draft and adopt State Constitutions in accord with the desire of the people living in the respective States.
		Pa'O National Organization, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party In addition to the existing Regions and States, new Regions, States, and Self-Administered Districts may be formed.
		Mon National Party

		The constituent units of the Union are Nations, Nationalities and States. Nations, Nationalities and States are of equal status.
	9(b)	Mon National Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party The Union shall be formed solely with the States.
		Shan National League for Democracy The names of the seven States are retained as they exist.
		Pa'O National Organization The names of those Regions and States may be either national names or geographic names.
	9(c)	Arakan National Party In order to change the name of a State, the views and desires of the national people living in the State shall be obtained and legislation enacted to effect the change.
		Shan National League for Democracy In order to change the name of a State, the views and desires of the citizens living in the State shall be obtained and legislation enacted to effect the change.
		Kachin State Democracy Party In order to change the name of a Region or a State, the views and desires of the indigenous ethnic peoples living in the State, whom the State is named after, shall be obtained and legislation enacted to effect the change.
		Mon National Party In order to change the name of a State, the views and desires of the people living in the State shall be obtained and legislation enacted to effect the change.
8	10	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
9	11(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party The three branches of sovereign power namely, legislative power, executive power and judicial power are separated, and exert reciprocal control, check and balance among themselves.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The three branches of sovereign power namely, legislative power, executive power and judicial power exert reciprocal control, check and balance among themselves.
	11(b)	Arakan National Party The three branches of sovereign power, so separated are shared among the Union and the States.
		Shan National League for Democracy

		<p>The three branches of sovereign power, so separated are shared among the Union and the States.</p> <p>(1) Union Powers, State Powers and Concurrent Powers shall be provided for.</p> <p>(2) Only those powers are entrusted to the Union that need to be exercised for the common interest of all the Constituent Member States of the Federal Union.</p> <p>(3) Residual Powers, which are not included in any of the Union Powers, State Powers and Concurrent Powers, belong to the constituent member states of the Union.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The three branches of power, so separated are shared among the Union and the States.</p>
	12(a)	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party</p> <p>The legislative power of the Union is shared among two Hluttaws at the Union level and State Hluttaws.</p>
	16	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>(a) The Head of the Union, the Head of Executive of the Union and the Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services is the President. The President shall be elected by the Upper House (Amyotha Hluttaw).</p> <p>(b) The Cabinet led by the Prime Minister of the Union shall constitute the Executive of the Union. The Prime Minister of the Union shall be elected by the Lower House (Pyithu Hluttaw).</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Mon National Party</p> <p>The Head of the Union and the Head of Executive of the Union is the President.</p>
	17(a)	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party</p> <p>The executive power of the Union is shared among the Pyidaungsu and States.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>The executive power of the Union is shared among the Pyidaungsu, Regions and States, and Self-Administered Areas.</p>
	17(b)	<p>National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>-To set a time limit</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>-To remove the reference to "districts"</p>
	17(c)	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>For National races of which representatives are so permitted to participate in legislature of States or Self-Administered Areas in accord with Section 15, such representatives are to be permitted to participate, mainly, to undertake their National races affairs.</p>
		<p>Arakan National Party</p>

		For National races of which representatives are so permitted to participate in legislature of States in accord with Section 15, such representatives are to be permitted to participate, mainly, to undertake their National races affairs.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
16	18(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party The judicial power of the Union is shared among the Supreme Court of the Union and High Courts of the States.
		Shan National League for Democracy The judicial power of the Union is shared among the Supreme Court of the Union, High Courts of the States and Courts of different levels including Courts of Self-Administered Areas. A Constitutional Court shall be established separately to resolve constitutional disputes.
	18(b)	Shan National League for Democracy There shall be one Supreme Court of the Union.
	18(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party A High Court of the State is constituted in each State.
17	20(a)	Arakan National Party The Defence Services is the federal defence force which is strong, competent and modern.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Defence Services shall be formed as the Union Defence Force composed of diverse ethnic nationalities.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Defence Services is the sole Union defence force which is strong, competent and modern.
		Mon National Party The Defence Services is the sole defence force which is strong, competent and modern.
	20(b)	Arakan National Party The Defence Services has the right to administer and adjudicate all affairs of the armed forces in accordance with the Law.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Defence Services shall administer and adjudicate all affairs of the armed forces in accordance with the directive of the Minister of Defence.
		Mon National Party The Defence Services shall be under civilian administration.
		National United Democratic Party The Defence Services shall administer all affairs of the armed forces in accordance with laws and rules related to those laws under the supervision and direction of the President.
	20(c)	National League for Democracy [To remove]

		Arakan National Party The Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services is the Chief of Defence Services.
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The President is the Supreme Commander of all armed forces.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party 1. The President is the Supreme Commander. 2. The Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services is the Chief of Defence Services.
		Mon National Party The President is the Commander-in-Chief all armed forces.
	20(d)	Arakan National Party, Pa'O National Organization The Defence Services has the right to administer in accordance with the law for participation of the entire people in Union security and defence.
		Shan National League for Democracy The entire people have the right to participate in the security and defence of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Defence Services has the right to administer under the direction of the Union Government for participation of the entire people in Union security and defence.
	20(e)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Every citizen is responsible for safeguarding the nondisintegration of the Union, the non-disintegration of National solidarity and the perpetuation of sovereignty.
		Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party The Defence Services is responsible for safeguarding the nondisintegration of the Union, the non-disintegration of National solidarity and the perpetuation of sovereignty.
		Mon National Party The Defence Services is responsible for safeguarding the Union and the citizens.
	20(f)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Safeguarding the Constitution is one of the main responsibilities of every citizen.
		Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party

		The Defence Services is responsible for safeguarding the Constitution.
18	22(a)	<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(a) enact legislation to develop language, literature, fine arts and culture of the National races;</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(a) enact the necessary legislation to bring to light and conserve the historical heritage of the National races and to develop their language, literature, fine arts and culture;</p>
		<p>Kokang Democracy and Unity Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(a) take measures to develop language, literature, fine arts and culture of the National races;</p>
		<p>National Unity Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(a) provide support to develop language, literature, fine arts and culture of the National races;</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(a) (have the obligation to) assist the development of the language, literature, fine arts and culture of the National races;</p>
		<p>Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(a) ensure the development of the language, literature, fine arts and culture of the National races;</p>
	22(b)	<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(b) enact legislation to promote solidarity, mutual amity and respect and mutual assistance among the National races;</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(b) take action to promote solidarity, mutual amity and respect and mutual assistance among the National races;</p>
		<p>Kokang Democracy and Unity Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(b) take measures to promote solidarity, mutual amity and respect and mutual assistance among the National races;</p>
		<p>Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p> <p>(b) promote solidarity, mutual amity and respect and mutual assistance among the National races;</p>
	22(c)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The Union shall:</p>

		(c) promote socio-economic development including education, health, economy, transport and communication, so forth, of less-developed National races to ensure equality.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Union shall: (c) enact legislation to promote socio-economic development including education, health, economy, transport and communication, so forth, of less-developed National races.
		Pa'O National Organization The Union shall: (c) enact legislation to promote socio-economic development including education, health, economy, transport and communication, so forth, of less-developed National races.
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Union shall: (c) make investments and implement plans to promote socio-economic development including education, health, economy, transport and communication, so forth, of less-developed National races.
		Kachin State Democracy Party The Union shall: (c) provide assistance to promote socio-economic development including education, health, economy, transport and communication, so forth, of less-developed National races.
		Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party The Union shall: (c) promote socio-economic development including education, health, economy, transport and communication, so forth, of less-developed National races.
19	23(a)	Pa'O National Organization enact necessary laws to protect the rights of the peasants and promote their interests;
	23(b)	Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party enact legislation to ensure that peasants obtain equitable value of their agricultural produce.
		Pa'O National Organization take measures to ensure that peasants obtain equitable value of their agricultural produce.
		National United Democratic Party [Additional Articles] 23(c) take integrated measures for the development of agriculture, livestock breeding and forests; 23(d) protect the rights of farmers and promote their interests; 23(e) take measures for the development of rural areas.
20	25	National United Democratic Party

		The Union shall legislate to promote the interests of the intellectuals and intelligentsia.
21	26(a)	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Civil Services personnel may study party politics but shall be free from active involvement in it.
22	27	Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Union shall enact legislation for the development, consolidation and preservation of National culture.
		Mon National Party The Union shall take measures for the development, consolidation and preservation of National culture.
23	28	Shan National League for Democracy implement free, compulsory primary education system with the mother tongue as the medium of instruction;
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party implement free, compulsory primary, middle and high school education system;
		Mon National Party practise a free basic education system and implement a compulsory basic education system up to the completion of primary school;
		National United Democratic Party implement free, compulsory education system up to the middle school education;
24	29	Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party The Union shall provide inputs, such as technology, investments, machinery, raw materials, so forth, for changeover from manual to mechanized agriculture.
25	30	Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party The Union shall provide inputs, such as technology, investments, machinery, raw materials, so forth, to the extent possible, for development of industries.
26	31	Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization The Union shall take measures to reduce unemployment among the people.
27	32(a)	National League for Democracy care for mothers and children, orphans, fallen Defence Services personnel's children, the elderly and persons with disabilities;
		Arakan National Party care for mothers and children, orphans, fallen Defence Services personnel's children and the children of citizens whose parents have passed away, the aged and the disabled;
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party

		take measures to ensure that mothers and children, orphans, fallen Defence Services personnel's children, the aged and persons with disabilities have a decent living and receive vocational training free of charge;
	32(b)	National League for Democracy ensure disabled ex-Defence Services personnel a decent living and free vocational training. (Terminology adjusted in Myanmar for "disabled")
		Arakan National Party ensure disabled ex-Defence Services personnel and citizens a decent living and free vocational training.
28	33	Shan National League for Democracy The Union shall strive for youth to have strong and dynamic Union spirit, the correct way of thinking and to develop the five noble strengths.
29	34	Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party Every citizen is equally entitled to freedom of conscience and the right to freely profess and practise religion.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [Addition] (a) The Union shall be a secular State.
30	36(a)	Shan National League for Democracy permit all economic forces such as the State, regional organizations, cooperatives, joint-ventures, private individual, so forth, to take part in economic activities for economic development;
31	37	Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	37(a)	Shan National League for Democracy People living in respective States are the ultimate owner of all lands and all natural resources above and below the ground, above and beneath the water and in the atmosphere in the Union;
		Mon National Party The ethnic people are the ultimate owner of all lands and all natural resources above and below the ground, above and beneath the water and in the atmosphere in the Union;
	37(b)	Shan National League for Democracy shall enact the necessary laws pertaining to the exploration, extraction and utilization, sale and conservation of State-owned natural resources;
		Mon National Party The Union shall enact necessary law to supervise extraction and utilization of State-owned natural resources by economic forces;
32	39	National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party

		The Union shall enact necessary law to systematically form political parties for flourishing of a genuine multi-party democratic system.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party The Union shall enact necessary law to systematically form political parties for flourishing of a multi-party democratic system.
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Union shall enact necessary law to systematically form political parties for flourishing of a multi-party democratic federal system.
33	40(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party If there arises a state of emergency characterized by inability to perform executive functions in accord with the provisions of the Constitution in a State, the President is empowered to exercise executive power in that State and the President is empowered to exercise legislative powers of that State in accord with the provisions of this Constitution.
		Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a state of emergency characterized by inability to perform executive functions in accord with the provisions of the Constitution in a State or a Self-Administered Area, the President is empowered to exercise executive power in that State or Self-Administered Area.
	40(b)	National League for Democracy If there arises or there is sufficient reason to arise a state of emergency endangering life and property of the people in a Region, State or Self-Administered Area, the Defence Services has the right, in accord with the provisions of this Constitution and as the task assigned by the President, to prevent that danger and provide protection.
		Arakan National Party If there arises or there is sufficient reason to arise a state of emergency endangering life and property of the people in a State, the Defence Services has the right, in accord with the provisions of this Constitution, to prevent that danger and provide protection.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party If there arises or there is sufficient reason to arise a state of emergency endangering life and property of the people in a State, the Defence Services shall, in accord with the provisions of this Constitution and subject to the orders and directives of the President, to prevent that danger and provide protection.
	40(c)	National League for Democracy If there arises a state of emergency that could cause disintegration of the Union, disintegration of national solidarity and loss of sovereign power or attempts therefore by wrongful forcible means such as insurgency or violence, Pyidaungsu

		Hluttaw (Union Parliament) shall pass a resolution approving a measure enabling the President to take the lead and assume State sovereign power.
		Arakan National Party If there arises a state of emergency that could cause disintegration of the Union, disintegration of national solidarity and loss of sovereign power or attempts therefore by wrongful forcible means such as insurgency or violence, the President has the right to transfer State sovereign power in accord with the provisions of this Constitution, with the approval of the two Houses of the Union Level Hluttaw (Parliament).
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If there arises a state of emergency that could cause disintegration of the Union, disintegration of national solidarity and loss of sovereign power or attempts therefore by wrongful forcible means such as insurgency or violence, the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services has the right to take over and exercise State sovereign power in accord with the provisions of this Constitution and with the approval of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw (Union Parliament).
34	43	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
35	46	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy A Constitutional Court shall be set up to interpret the provisions of the Constitution, to scrutinize whether or not laws enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, and the State Hluttaws and functions of executive authorities of Pyidaungsu, States and Self-Administered Areas are in conformity with the Constitution, to decide on disputes relating to the Constitution between Pyidaungsu and States, among States, and between States and Self-Administered Areas and among Self-Administered Areas themselves, and to perform other duties prescribed in this Constitution.
		Mon National Party A Constitutional Tribunal shall be set up to interpret the provisions of the Constitution, to scrutinize whether or not laws enacted by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, and the State Hluttaws are in conformity with the Constitution, to decide on disputes relating to the Constitution between Pyidaungsu and States and among States, and to perform other duties prescribed in this Constitution.
36	47	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove] [Addition] [To replace in the entire Constitution the term "the State" with the term "the Union"]
		National United Democratic Party

		In the Basic Principles set forth in this Chapter, and in Chapter 8, Citizen, Fundamental Rights, and Duties of the Citizen, the term “Union” means the body exercising the legislative or executive authority of the Union under this Constitution according as the context may require.
		Chapter II State Structure
37		Shan National League for Democracy Chapter II The Structure of the Union
38	49	Arakan National Party The Union is constituted by ethnic-based national States of equal status.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union is delineated and constituted by eight States and the Union territories as follows: (a) Kachin State; (b) Kayah State; (c) Kayin State; (d) Chin State; (e) Bamar State; (f) Mon State; (g) Rakhine State; (h) Shan State; and (i) Union territories.
		Pa'O National Organization, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Union is delineated and constituted by the following Regions, States and the Union territories. Those Regions and States may be restructured if reasons for restructuring arise.
		Mon National Party The Union is delineated and constituted by eight national States, four multi-national States and one Union territory as follows: (a) Kachin State; (b) Kayah State; (c) Kayin State; (d) Chin State; (e) Bamar State; (f) Mon State; (g) Rakhine State; (h) Shan State;

		<p>(i) Tanintharyi Multi-National State; (j) Bago Multi-National State; (k) Yangon Multi-National State; (l) Ayeyarwady Multi-National State; (m) Union territory</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party The Union is delineated and constituted by fourteen States and the Union territories as follows :</p> <p>(a) Kachin State; (b) Kayah State; (c) Kayin State; (d) Chin State; (e) Sagaing State; (f) Taninthayi State; (g) Bago State; (h) Magway State; (i) Mandalay State; (j) Mon State; (k) Rakhine State; (l) Yangon State; (m) Shan State; (n) Ayeyawady State; and (o) Union territories.</p>
39	50(a)	<p>Arakan National Party The capital of the Union is Nay Pyi Taw.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy Nay Pyi Taw, the capital of the Union, prescribed as Union territory, shall be under the direct administration of the President. (Proposed replacement of "the capital of the State" with "the capital of the Union" already made in English translation.)</p>
	50(b)	<p>Arakan National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party [To remove]</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a need to specify areas that have special situations concerning the defence of the Union, security, administration and economy, so forth, those areas may be prescribed as Union territories under the direct administration of the President after enacting law.</p>

40	51	Shan National League for Democracy The Union is constituted as follows : (Proposed replacement of "The State" with "The Union" already made in English translation.)
		Mon National Party [To remove]
	51(a)	Zomi Congress for Democracy (a) villages are organized as village-tract, which may be expanded or additional village-tracts formed depending on population, area, geographical situation, transportation and communication;
	51(b)	Zomi Congress for Democracy (b) wards are organized as town or township, which may be expanded or additional towns or townships formed depending on population, area, geographical situation, transportation and communication;
	51(c)	Zomi Congress for Democracy (c) village-tracts and wards or towns are organized as township, which may be expanded or additional townships formed depending on population, area, geographical situation, transportation and communication;
	51(d)	Arakan National Party (d) townships are organized as State;
		Zomi Congress for Democracy (d) townships are organized as district, which may be expanded or additional districts formed depending on population, area, geographical situation, transportation and communication;
	51(e)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party (e) districts are organized as State;
	51(f)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	51(g)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	51(h)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party (h) If there are Self-Administrated Zone or Self-Administered Division in a State, those Self-Administered Divisions, Self-Administered Zones and Districts are organized as State;
	51(i)	Arakan National Party States are organized as the Union.

		Shan National League for Democracy States and Union territories are organized as the Union.
		National United Democratic Party States and Union territories are organized as the Republic.
41	52(a)	Arakan National Party If there arises a need to re-delineate the territorial boundary of the Union, an intimation shall firstly be made to the Head of the joint session of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws to ask for the opinion of the two Houses of Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a need to re-delineate the territorial boundary of the Union, the President of the Union shall firstly intimate the Head of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw to ask for the opinion of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
		Mon National Party If there arises a need to re-delineate the territorial boundary of the Union, the President shall firstly intimate the Head of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw to ask for the opinion of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
	52(b)	Arakan National Party The Head of the joint session of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, after receiving the intimation of the President, shall obtain the opinion of the Hluttaw representatives as follows :
		Shan National League for Democracy (b) The Head of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, after receiving the intimation of the President, shall obtain the opinion of the Hluttaw representatives as follows :
		Mon National Party (b) The Heads of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, after receiving the intimation of the President, shall obtain the opinion of the Hluttaw representatives as follows :
	52(b)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party assenting votes of more than half of the total number of representatives in the Hluttaw, elected in equal numbers from States;
	52(b)(2)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	52(b)(3)	Arakan National Party assenting votes of more than half of the total number of representatives of the Hluttaws from the States involved in the boundary concerned.
		Shan National League for Democracy assenting votes of more than half of the total number of representatives of the two Hluttaws from the State involved in the boundary concerned.
		Mon National Party

		assenting votes of more than half of the total number of representatives of the Hluttaws from the States involved in the boundary concerned.
	52(c)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>After obtaining the assenting votes as mentioned above, the Head of the joint session of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall be informed for re-delineating the territorial boundary of the Union as necessary.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Head of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, after obtaining the assenting votes as mentioned above, shall inform the President for re-delineating the territorial boundary of the Union as necessary.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The Head of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after obtaining the assenting votes as mentioned above, shall inform the President for re-delineating the territorial boundary of the Union.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Head of the Hluttaw concerned, after obtaining the assenting votes as mentioned above, shall inform the President for re-delineating the territorial boundary of the Union as necessary.</p>
	52(d)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>If either the Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House), or representatives from the State involved in the territorial boundary concerned resolve against re-delineation, the opinion of the joint session of the two Hluttaws shall be obtained. If three-fourths and above of the total number of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw representatives cast assenting votes, the President shall be informed to re-delineate the territorial boundary as necessary.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>In accord with the above-mentioned procedures, if either of the Hluttaws, or representatives from the State involved in the territorial boundary concerned resolve against re-delineation, the opinion of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be obtained. If three-fourths and above of the total number of Upper House representatives of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw cast assenting votes, the Head of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall inform the President to re-delineate the territorial boundary as necessary.</p>
		<p>National Unity Party</p> <p>51% and above or more than half</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>In accord with the above-mentioned procedures, if the representatives of any Hluttaw resolve against re-delineation, the Heads of the Hluttaws shall inform the President not to proceed with the re-delineation of the territorial boundary.</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>In accord with the above-mentioned procedures, if either of the Hluttaws, or representatives from the State involved in the territorial boundary concerned resolve against re-delineation, the opinion of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall be obtained.</p>

		If three-fourths and above of the total number of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw representatives cast assenting votes, the Head of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall inform the President to re-delineate the territorial boundary as necessary.
	52(e)	Arakan National Party The President shall take necessary measures for re-delineation of the territorial boundary of the Union, as necessary, after obtaining the opinion of the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The President shall take necessary measures for re-delineation of the territorial boundary of the Union, as necessary, after obtaining the opinion of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
		Mon National Party In accord with the above-mentioned procedures, if the representatives of various Hluttaws approve of the re-delineation, the Heads of the Hluttaws shall inform the President to re-delineate the territorial boundary as necessary.
42	53(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party If there arises a cause to re-delineate the territorial boundary of a State, the prior consent of the electorate residing within the township concerned shall be obtained.
	53(b)	Mon National Party [To remove]
	53(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy If more than half of the total number of eligible voters residing within the township concerned cast assenting vote for re-delineation of the territorial boundary, the consent of the Hluttaw representatives of the State involved in the territorial boundary concerned shall be obtained.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
	53(d)	Arakan National Party The President shall re-delineate the territorial boundary of the State concerned with the consent of the joint session of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, after obtaining the assenting votes of three-fourths and above of the total number of representatives from the State.
		Shan National League for Democracy The President shall re-delineate the territorial boundary of the State concerned with the consent of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, after obtaining the assenting votes of three-fourths and above of the total number of representatives from the State concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The President shall re-delineate the territorial boundary of the Region or State concerned with the consent of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after obtaining the assenting votes of two-thirds and above of the total number of representatives from the Region or the State concerned.

		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>The President shall re-delineate the territorial boundary of the Region or State concerned with the consent of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after obtaining the assenting votes of more than half of the total number of representatives from the Region or the State concerned.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The President shall re-delineate the territorial boundary of the State concerned with the consent of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after obtaining the assenting votes of three-fourths and above of the total number of representatives from the State concerned.</p>
	53(e)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The resolution of the joint session of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall be obtained if a State Hluttaw concerned decided against re-delineation of the territorial boundary.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The resolution of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be obtained if a State Hluttaw concerned decided against re-delineation of the territorial boundary.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The resolution of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall be obtained if a State Hluttaw concerned decided against re-delineation of the territorial boundary.</p>
	53(f)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The President shall, as necessary, re-delineate the territorial boundary of a State if three-fourths and above of the total number of representatives in the two Houses of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw assent to the re-delineation of the territorial boundary.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The President shall, as necessary, re-delineate the territorial boundary of a State if three-fourths and above of the total number of representatives in the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw assent to the re-delineation of the territorial boundary.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The President shall, as necessary, re-delineate the territorial boundary of a Region or a State if two-thirds and above of the total number of representatives in the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw assent to the re-delineation of the territorial boundary.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization, National Unity Party</p>

		The President shall, as necessary, re-delineate the territorial boundary of a Region or a State if more than half of the total number of representatives in the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw assent to the re-delineation of the territorial boundary.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The President shall, as necessary, re-delineate the territorial boundary of a State if three-fourths and above of the total number of representatives in the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw assent to the re-delineation of the territorial boundary.
43	54	Arakan National Party Where there arises a situation to alter or form the territorial boundary or change the name of a village, village-tract, ward, town, township or district of a State, the President shall act, as necessary, upon the recommendation of the Chief Minister of the State.
		Shan National League for Democracy Where there arises a situation to alter or form the territorial boundary or change the name of a village, village-tract, ward, town, township or district of a State, Self-Administered Division or Self-Administered Zone concerned, the President of the Union shall act, as necessary, upon the recommendation of the Chief Minister of the State concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Where there arises a situation to alter or form the territorial boundary or change the name of a village, village-tract, ward, town, township or district of a Region, State, Self-Administered Division or Self-Administered Zone concerned, the President shall act upon the recommendation of the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Where there arises a situation to alter or form the territorial boundary or change the name of a village, village-tract, ward, town, township or district of a State, Self-Administered Division or Self-Administered Zone concerned, the President shall act, as necessary, upon the recommendation of the Chief Minister of the State concerned.
44	55	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party If it is desired to change the name of a Self-Administered Division or Self-Administered Zone, the same procedure shall be applied as in the case of changing the name of a State.
45	56	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Zomi Congress for Democracy

		The Self-Administered Divisions and Self-Administered Zones are delineated as follows, but may be expanded or added in areas within the Region or State where indigenous populations reside.
		Pa'O National Organization The Self-Administered Divisions and Self-Administered Zones are delineated as follows, but may be re-delineated if reasons to do so emerge:
	56(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	56(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	56(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	56(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	56(e)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	56(f)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [Addition] (g) Legislation shall be enacted in accordance with the Constitution for the formation of new States and new Self-Administered Areas.
		Arakan National Party [Addition] States shall have the right to draft and adopt State Constitutions that are in line with the views and desires of the people in the States concerned.
		Mon National Party [Addition] (a) States shall have the right to self-determination in accordance with the Constitution. (b) States shall have the right to freely draft and adopt State Constitutions subject to compliance with this Constitution. (c) States shall have the right to freely exercise legislative, executive and judicial powers in accordance with the Constitution. (d) New constituent member States of the Federal Union may be formed on the basis of contiguous areas within a single constituent member State of the Federal Union, or by combining contiguous areas in two or more States. (e) Pyidaungsu (Union) Level Hluttaws shall enact legislation for the formation of a new State.

		Chapter III Head of State
46		Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party Head of State President and Vice-President
		Shan National League for Democracy Chapter III Head of the Union President of the Union and Vice-President
47	57	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party The President and Vice-President represent the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
48	58	Shan National League for Democracy President of the Union is the Head of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) The President of the Federal Republic of the Union of Myanmar takes precedence over all other persons throughout the Federal Republic of the Union of Myanmar.
		Mon National Party President is the Head of State.
49	59	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party Qualifications of the President and Vice-President are as follows :
		Shan National League for Democracy Qualifications of the Union President and Vice-President are as follows :
	59(a)	Shan National League for Democracy shall be loyal to the Union and its citizens; (already "the Union" instead of "the State")
		Mon National Party shall be a citizen of the Union of Myanmar;
	59(b)	Shan National League for Democracy (b) shall be a citizen of Myanmar who was born of both parents who were born in the territory under the jurisdiction of the Union and being Myanmar Nationals; (already "the Union" instead of "the State")
		Mon National Party

		shall be born of both parents who are citizens;
	59(c)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party shall be an elected person who has attained at least the age of 40;
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) shall be an elected person who has attained at least the age of 25;
	59(d)	National League for Democracy shall be well acquainted with the affairs of the Union such as political, administrative, economic and security;
		Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) shall be well acquainted with the affairs of the Union such as political, administrative, economic and defence;
		Shan National League for Democracy shall be well acquainted with the affairs of the Union such as political, administrative, economic and military; (already "Union" in English)
		Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party shall be well acquainted with the affairs of the Union overall such as political, administrative, economic, military, social, health, education, etc.;
	59(e)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party shall be a person who has resided continuously in the Union for at least 10 years up to the time of his or her election as President;
		Shan National League for Democracy shall be a person who has resided continuously in the Union for at least 10 years up to the time of his or her election as President; Proviso: An official period of stay in a foreign country with the permission of the Union shall be counted as a residing period in the Union;
	59(f)	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party shall he himself or she herself, one of the parents, or the spouse not owe allegiance to a foreign power, not be subject of a foreign power or citizen of a foreign country. They shall not be persons entitled to enjoy the rights and privileges of a subject of a foreign government or citizen of a foreign country;
		Zomi Congress for Democracy

		shall he himself or she herself, one of the parents, the spouse, or spouses of the legitimate children not owe allegiance to a foreign power, not be subject of a foreign power or citizen of a foreign country. They shall not be persons entitled to enjoy the rights and privileges of a subject of a foreign government or citizen of a foreign country;
		Mon National Party shall not be a citizen of a foreign country or a subject of a foreign government;
	59(g)	Shan National League for Democracy shall possess qualifications prescribed to stand for election to the Hluttaw.
50	60(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Presidential shall be elected as follows: (a) Each State Hluttaw shall send one Presidential candidate and the President shall be elected from among the candidates with more than half of the total votes of the Upper House Representatives of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw. (b) The Vice President shall be elected from among the remaining candidates with more than half of the total votes of the Upper House Representatives of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw. (c) States with bi-cameral Hluttaws shall select the Presidential candidate with the majority vote of the Upper House of the respective State Hluttaw.
	60(b)	Arakan National Party The Presidential Electoral College shall be formed with two groups of the bi-cameral Pyidaungsu Hluttaw representatives as follows :
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy The Presidential Electoral College shall be formed with two groups of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw representatives:
	60(b)(1)	Arakan National Party group formed with elected Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House) representatives in the Hluttaw with an equal number of representatives elected from States;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy group formed with elected Hluttaw representatives in the Hluttaw with an equal number of representatives elected from Regions and States and Defence Services Representatives;
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) group formed with elected Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House) representatives in the Hluttaw with an equal number of representatives elected from Regions and States;
		National United Democratic Party

		group formed with elected Hluttaw representatives in the Hluttaw with an equal number of representatives elected from States;
	60(b)(2)	Arakan National Party group formed with Pyithu Hluttaw (Lower House) representatives elected on the basis of township and population;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy group formed with elected Hluttaw representatives in the Hluttaw elected on the basis of township and population and Defence Services Representatives;
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) group formed with elected Pyithu Hluttaw (Lower House) representatives in the Hluttaw elected on the basis of township;
	60(b)(3)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	60(c)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) Each group shall elect a Vice-President from among the Hluttaw representatives.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	60(d)	Arakan National Party A Body comprising the Heads and Deputy Heads of the joint session of the two Hluttaws shall scrutinize whether or not the Vice-Presidents possess the qualifications prescribed for the President.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw and a Body comprising the Heads and Deputy Heads of the two Hluttaws in the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall scrutinize whether or not the Vice-President possesses the qualifications prescribed for the President.
	60(e)	Arakan National Party The joint session of the two Hluttaws with an equal number of Representatives from each Hluttaw attending shall elect by vote one of the two Vice-Presidents as the President.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party

		The Presidential Electoral College comprising all the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw representatives shall elect by vote one of the two Vice-Presidents who are Presidential candidates, as the President.
	60(f)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party Necessary law shall be enacted for the election of President and Vice-President.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party [Replacement] President shall be elected as follows: (a) The States shall each nominate one Presidential candidate and Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House) shall elect one President and one Vice-President from among those candidates. (b) A State whose Presidential candidate has been elected President shall not nominate a Presidential Candidate for the next three terms. (c) Necessary law shall be enacted by Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw for the election of the President.
51	61(a)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The term of office of the President or the Vice-President is five years.
		Shan National League for Democracy The term of office of the Union President or the Vice-President is four years.
	61(b)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party After the expiry of the incumbent term, the President and the Vice-President shall continue their duties until the time the new President is duly elected.
		Shan National League for Democracy After the expiry of the incumbent term, the Union President and the Vice-President shall continue their duties until the time the new Union President is duly elected.
	61(c)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party The President and the Vice-President shall not serve more than two terms.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President and the Vice-President shall not serve more than two terms.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
	61(d)	Shan National League for Democracy An interim period to serve as the Union President or the Vice-President shall not be counted as one term of office.
	61(e)	Shan National League for Democracy

		If a vacancy is filled for the Union President or the Vice-President for any reason, the term of office of the new Union President or the new Vice-President shall be up to the expiry of the original term of office.
52	62	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party The President or the Vice-President shall not be representative of any Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President or the Vice-President shall not be representative of any Hluttaw.
53	63	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party If the President or the Vice-President is a Hluttaw representative, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned from his or her seats in that Hluttaw, and if the President or the Vice- President is the Civil Services personnel, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned or retired from his or her office from the day of his or her election.
		Shan National League for Democracy If the Union President or the Vice-President is a Hluttaw representative, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned from his or her seats in that Hluttaw, and if the Union President or the Vice- President is the Civil Services personnel, he or she shall be deemed to have resigned or retired from his or her office from the day of his or her election.
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) The President or the Vice-Presidents shall be deemed to have resigned from their seats in the Hluttaw from the day of their election as Preisent or Vice-Presidents.
54	64	Arakan National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party If the President or the Vice-President is a member of a political party, he or she shall not take part in party activities during his or her term of office from the day of his or her election.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
55	65	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party The President and the Vice-President shall make an affirmation as follows: “I do solemnly and sincerely promise and declare that I will be loyal to the Republic of the Union of Myanmar and the citizens and hold always in esteem non-disintegration of the Union, non-disintegration of national solidarity and perpetuation of sovereignty. I will uphold and abide by the Constitution and its Laws. I will carry out the responsibilities uprightly to the best of my ability and strive for further flourishing the eternal principles of justice, liberty and equality. I will dedicate myself to the service of the Republic of the Union of Myanmar.”
		Shan National League for Democracy

		<p>The Union President and the Vice-President shall make an affirmation as follows:</p> <p>“I do solemnly and sincerely promise and declare that I will be loyal to the Federal Democratic Union of Myanmar and the citizens and hold always in esteem non-disintegration of the Union, non-disintegration of national solidarity and perpetuation of sovereignty.</p> <p>I will uphold and abide by the Union Constitution and the Laws of the Union. I will carry out the responsibilities uprightly to the best of my ability and strive for further flourishing the eternal principles of justice, liberty and equality.</p> <p>I will dedicate myself to the service of the Federal Democratic Union of Myanmar.”</p>
56	66	<p>Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The President or the Vice-President shall exercise duties and powers vested by this Constitution and other laws.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Union President or the Vice-President shall exercise duties and powers vested by this Constitution and other laws.</p> <p>(a) Powers and Functions of the Union President</p> <p>(1) The Union President shall be responsible to the Upper House at the Union Level.</p> <p>(2) The Union President is the Commander-in-Chief of the Union Defence and Security Forces including the Union Tatmadaw (Armed Forces).</p> <p>(3) The Union President shall have the power to declare war against a foreign country or cessation of war in consultation with the Union Government, subject to approval by the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw (Union Parliament).</p> <p>(4) The Union President shall appoint the Prime Minister elected by the Union Level Lower House as Union Prime Minister.</p> <p>(5) The Union President shall appoint the Union Government Members nominated by the Union Prime Minister as the Union Ministers.</p> <p>(6) The Union President shall appoint the Union Attorney-General approved by the two Houses of Union Parliament as Union Attorney-General.</p> <p>(7) The Union President shall appoint the Union Supreme Court Judges and the Chief Justice approved by the two Houses of Union Parliament as the Union Supreme Court Judges and the Chief Justice.</p> <p>(8) The Union President shall appoint the Union Auditor-General approved by the two Houses of Union Parliament as Union Auditor-General.</p> <p>(9) The Union President shall sign into law a bill that has been approved or is to be considered to have been approved by the two Houses of Union Parliament and promulgate it as Union legislation in the Union Gazette.</p> <p>(10) The Union President may intimate the two Houses of Union Parliament matters of importance relating to the Union or the people by correspondence or speech.</p> <p>(11) The Union President may deliver an address to the people of the Union from time to time.</p> <p>(12) The Union President may take action in consultation with the Union Government on matters other than those explicitly provided for in this Constitution, provided that such actions do not go against or beyond the Constitutional provisions.</p>

		<p>(13) The Union President shall declare and terminate a state of emergency.</p> <p>(14) The Union President has the power to grant amnesty.</p> <p>(15) The Union President has to power to confer honorary titles and awards and revoke conferred honorary titles and awards in accordance with the Law.</p> <p>(16) The Union President may in consultation with the Union Government and with the approval by the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw (Union Parliament) establish or sever diplomatic relations with foreign countries. However, in situation which requires immediate action, the Union President may sever diplomatic relations with any foreign country after coordination with the National Defence and Security Council. The Union President shall submit that action to the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw for its approval.</p> <p>(17) The Union President may in accord with the Law appoint and recall diplomats, agree on the appointment of foreign diplomats, and send information on their recall, and accepts the letters of accreditation presented by foreign diplomats.</p> <p>(18) The Union President shall in accord with the Law and in coordination with the Union Government enter into, ratify or annul international, regional or bilateral treaties which require the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, or revoke from such treaties.</p> <p>(19) The Union President shall in accord with the Law and in coordination with the Union Government enter into, ratify or annul international, regional or bilateral treaties which do not require the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, or revoke from such treaties.</p> <p>(20) The Union President may intimate the Speakers of the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw to summon a joint emergency or special session of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, if necessary.</p> <p>(21) The Union President shall have the right to take appropriate military action, in co-ordination with the National Defence and Security Council formed in accord with the Constitution, in case of aggression against the Union; shall submit the action so taken to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw for approval if it is in session, or to summon an emergency session to submit that matter for approval if the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw is not in session; may declare war or make peace only with the assent of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.</p> <p>(22) The Union President shall not be answerable to either any Hluttaw or to any Court for the exercise of the powers and functions of his office or for any act done or purported to be done by him in the exercise of these powers and functions in accord with the Constitution or any law. However, the exemption does not deal with the provisions relating to impeachment of the President under the Constitution.</p> <p>(b) Powers and Functions of the Union Vice President</p> <p>(1) The Union Vice President shall have the right to assume the powers and functions of the President when they are assigned by the President, or when the President is incapacitated, is removed from office or has passed away.</p> <p>(2) The Union Vice President shall be responsible to the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw through the Union President.</p>
--	--	---

57	67	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party The President and the Vice-President shall not hold any other office or position of emolument.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President and the Vice-President shall not hold any other office or position of emolument.
58	68	Arakan National Party The President and the Vice-President shall furnish a list of family assets under his direction, namely land, houses, buildings, businesses, savings and other valuables together with their values to the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy The President and the Vice-President shall furnish a list of family assets under his direction, namely land, houses, buildings, businesses, savings and other valuables together with their values to the Heads of the two Houses of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party The President and the Vice-President shall furnish a list of family assets under his direction, namely land, houses, buildings, businesses, savings and other valuables together with their values to the Head of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
		Mon National Party The President and the Vice-President shall furnish a list of family assets under his direction, namely land, houses, buildings, businesses, savings and other valuables together with their values to the Heads of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
59	69	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party The President and the Vice-President shall receive the emoluments, allowances and insignia of office as prescribed by law. Each shall also be provided with an appropriate official residence.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President and the Vice-President shall receive the emoluments, allowances and insignia of office as prescribed by law. Each shall also be provided with an appropriate official residence.
60	70	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party Except in the case of removal from office following impeachment, the President and the Vice-President shall enjoy pension and suitable allowances on retirement in accord with the law after the expiry of the term of office.
		Shan National League for Democracy Except in the case of removal from office following impeachment, the Union President and the Vice-President shall enjoy pension and suitable allowances on retirement in accord with the law after the expiry of the term of office.
61	71(a)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party

		The President or Vice-President may be impeached for one of the following reasons:
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President or Vice-President may be impeached for one of the following reasons:
	71(a)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy high treason (against the Union);
	71(a)(4)	Shan National League for Democracy being disqualified for the Union President or Vice-President under provisions as prescribed in this Constitution;
	71(b)	Arakan National Party If it be required to impeach the President or Vice-President, a charge signed by not less than one-fourth of the total number of representatives of either Hluttaw included in the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be submitted to the Head of the Hluttaw concerned.
		Shan National League for Democracy If it be required to impeach the Union President or Vice-President, a charge signed by not less than one-fourth of the total number of representatives of either Hluttaw included in the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall be submitted to the Head of the Hluttaw concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party If it be required to impeach the President or Vice-President, a charge signed by not less than one-fourth of the total number of representatives of either Hluttaw included in the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall be submitted to the Head of the Hluttaw concerned.
		Mon National Party If it be required to impeach the President or Vice-President, a charge signed by not less than one-fourth of the total number of representatives of either of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall be submitted to the Head of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw concerned.
	71(e)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union President or Vice-President shall have the right to refuse the charge himself in person or through a representative when it is investigated.
	71(f)	Arakan National Party If, after the investigation, not less than two-thirds of the total number of representatives of the Hluttaw which investigated the charge or caused the investigation to be initiated passed the resolution that the charge has been substantiated and renders the President or the Vice-President unfit to continue in office, the Hluttaw concerned shall submit to the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws such resolution to remove the impeached President or the impeached Vice-President from office.
		Shan National League for Democracy

		If, after the investigation, not less than two-thirds of the total number of representatives of the Hluttaw which investigated the charge or caused the investigation to be initiated passed the resolution that the charge has been substantiated and renders the Union President or Vice-President unfit to continue in office, the Hluttaw concerned shall submit to the Heads of the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw such resolution to remove the impeached President or the impeached Vice-President from office.
		Mon National Party If, after the investigation, not less than two-thirds of the total number of representatives of the Hluttaw which investigated the charge or caused the investigation to be initiated passed the resolution that the charge has been substantiated and renders the President or the Vice-President unfit to continue in office, the Hluttaw concerned shall submit to the Head of the Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House) such resolution to remove the impeached President or the impeached Vice-President from office.
	71(g)	Arakan National Party The Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws shall declare the removal of the President or the Vice-President immediately after the receipt of the submission.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Head of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall declare the removal of the President or the Vice-President immediately after the receipt of the submission.
		Mon National Party The Head of the Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House) shall declare the removal of the President or the Vice-President immediately after the receipt of the submission.
62	72	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party The President or the Vice-President shall be allowed to resign from office of his or her own volition before the expiry of the term of office.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President or Vice-President shall be allowed to resign from office of his or her own volition before the expiry of the term of office.
63	73(a)	Arakan National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party The Vice-President shall serve as Acting President if the office of the President falls vacant due to his or her resignation, death, permanent disability or any other cause.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Vice-President shall serve as Acting President if the office of the Union President falls vacant due to his or her resignation, death, permanent disability or any other cause.
		Mon National Party

		The Vice-President shall assume the responsibility of the President if the office of the President falls vacant due to his or her resignation, death, permanent disability or any other cause.
	73(b)	Arakan National Party If the office of the President becomes vacant when the joint session of the two Hluttaws is in session, the Acting President shall promptly intimate the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws to fill the vacancy within seven days.
		Shan National League for Democracy If the office of the President becomes vacant when the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is in session, the Acting President shall promptly intimate the Head of the the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw to fill the vacancy within seven days.
		Mon National Party Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House) shall fill the vacant position of Vice President.
	73(c)	Arakan National Party On receipt of the intimation from the Acting President, the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws shall proceed to elect a Vice-President by the group of Hluttaw representatives concerned that initially elected the Vice-President who subsequently got elected President, the office now being vacant.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	73(d)	Arakan National Party After the group of Hluttaw representatives concerned has elected a Vice-President, the Electoral College comprising an equal number of Hluttaw representatives shall elect the President from among the two Vice-Presidents.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party After the group of Hluttaw representatives concerned has elected a Vice-President, the Electoral College comprising all the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw representatives shall elect the President from among the two Vice-Presidents.
	73(e)	Arakan National Party If the office of the President becomes vacant when the joint session of the two Hluttaws is not in session, the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws shall summon the joint session of the two Hluttaws within 21 days from the day of receipt of the intimation from the Acting President and proceed to hold election to fill the vacant office of the President in accord with the above procedure.
		Shan National League for Democracy If the office of the President becomes vacant when the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is not in session, the Head of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall summon the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw

		within 21 days from the day of receipt of the intimation from the Acting President and proceed to hold election to fill the vacant office of the President in accord with the above procedure.
64	73(f)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>If the office of the Vice-President becomes vacant before the expiry of the term by reason of his or her resignation, death, permanent disability or any other cause when the joint session of the two Hluttaws is in session, the President shall promptly intimate the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws to elect the Vice-President within seven days by the group of Hluttaw representatives concerned that elected the Vice-President.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>If the office of the Vice-President becomes vacant before the expiry of the term by reason of his or her resignation, death, permanent disability or any other cause when the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is in session, the President shall promptly intimate the Head of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw to elect the Vice-President within seven days.</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>If the office of the Vice-President becomes vacant before the expiry of the term by reason of his or her resignation, death, permanent disability or any other cause when the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw is in session, the President shall promptly intimate the Head of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw to elect the Vice-President within seven days by the group of Hluttaw representatives concerned that elected the Vice-President.</p>
	73(g)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>When the joint session of the two Hluttaws is not in session, the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws shall summon the joint session of the two Hluttaws within 21 days from the day of receipt of the intimation from the President and proceed with the election of a Vice-President by the group of Hluttaw representatives concerned in accord with the prescribed procedure.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>When the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is not in session, the Head of the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall summon the Upper House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw within 21 days from the day of receipt of the intimation from the President and proceed with the election of a Vice-President in accord with the prescribed procedure.</p>
		Chapter IV Legislature
65		<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>Chapter IV Legislature</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>Chapter IV</p>

		<p>Legislature</p> <p>Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw (Union Level Parliament)</p> <p>Houses of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>Chapter IV</p> <p>Legislature</p> <p>Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw (Union Level Parliament)</p> <p>Formation of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw</p>
66	74	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>Pyidaungsu comprises of the following two Hluttaws:</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>At the Union Level, Hluttaw is formed with two Houses, Upper House and Lower House, which have equal powers.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw comprises of the following two Hluttaws :</p>
	74(a)	<p>Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>the Pyithu Hluttaw formed with Hluttaw representatives elected on the basis of township as well as population;</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>the Lower House formed with Hluttaw representatives elected by the voters in elections held at constituencies concerned on the basis of township as well as population;</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>Defence Services Representatives nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services to be allowed to participate within a limited timeframe;</p>
	74(b)	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>the Amyotha Hluttaw formed with elected Hluttaw representatives in equal numbers from constituent member States of the Union;</p>
		<p>Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>the Amyotha Hluttaw formed with Hluttaw representatives elected in equal numbers from States;</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>Defence Services Representatives nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services to be allowed to participate within a limited timeframe;</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>the Amyotha Hluttaw formed with Hluttaw representatives in equal numbers from States;</p>

		[Addition] (c) The joint session of Pyithu Hluttaw (Lower House) and Amyotha Hluttaw (Upper House) is Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw (Union Level Parliament).
67	75	Arakan National Party On the day of commencement of the first Hluttaw session for each term of the Hluttaw concerned, the person who is to conduct and supervise the Hluttaw session held for the taking of affirmation of office by Hluttaw representatives and for electing the Hluttaw Speaker and Deputy Speaker shall be called the Chairperson, the Head and the Deputy Head of the Pyithu Hluttaw, the Amyotha Hluttaw, or the State Hluttaw shall be called the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker.
		Shan National League for Democracy On the day of commencement of the first Hluttaw session for each term of the Hluttaw concerned, the person who is to conduct and supervise the Hluttaw session held for the taking of affirmation of office by Hluttaw representatives and for electing the Hluttaw Speaker and Deputy Speaker shall be called the Chairperson, the Head and the Deputy Head of the Lower House, the Upper House, or the State Hluttaw shall be called the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker.
		Mon National Party On the day of commencement of the first Hluttaw session for each term of the Hluttaw concerned, the person who is to conduct and supervise the Hluttaw session held for the taking of affirmation of office by Hluttaw representatives and for electing the Hluttaw Speaker and Deputy Speaker shall be called the Chairperson, the Head and the Deputy Head of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be called the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker, the Head and the Deputy Head of the Pyithu Hluttaw, the Amyotha Hluttaw, the Region Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw shall be called the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker.
68		Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Mon National Party Performance of duties by the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw
	76(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw shall also serve as the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw from the day of term of the Pyithu Hluttaw commences up to the end of 30 months and the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw shall also serve as the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw for the remaining term.
	76(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party

		When the Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is unable to perform the duties of the Speaker, the Deputy Speaker shall temporarily perform the duties of the Speaker.
69		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party Functions of the Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw
	77	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall :
	77(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party supervise the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw sessions;
	77(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party invite the President, if he or she is intimated of the President's desire to address the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw;
	77(c)	Arakan National Party have the right to invite organizations or persons representing any of the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution to attend the joint session of the two Hluttaws and give clarifications on matters relating to ongoing discussions, if necessary;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party have the right to invite organizations or persons representing any of the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution to attend the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw session and give clarifications on matters relating to ongoing discussions, if necessary;
	77(d)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
70	78	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party Convening the Sessions of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw

		The first regular session of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be held within 15 days from the first day of the commencement of the first session of the Pyithu Hluttaw. The Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall convene the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
71	79	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall convene the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw regular session at least once a year. The maximum interval between the two regular sessions shall not exceed twelve months.
72	80	Arakan National Party The following functions shall be carried out at the joint session of the two Hluttaws:
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The following functions shall be carried out at the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw session:
	80(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	80(b)	Arakan National Party reading and recording the message sent by the President and other messages permitted by the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	80(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	80(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	80(e)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	80(f)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	80(g)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	80(h)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	80(i)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
73	81	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party Matters that require resolutions, consents and approvals of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be implemented as follows:
	81(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party if the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is in session, the matter shall be discussed and resolved at that session;
	81(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party if the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is not in session, the matter shall be discussed and resolved at the nearest Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw session;
	81(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	82	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw may convene a special session or an emergency session, if necessary.
75	83	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall convene a special session or an emergency session as soon as possible when the President informs him to do so.
76	84	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall convene a special session as soon as possible, if at least one-fourth of the total number of the representatives so require.
77	85(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party

		The first day session of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be valid if more than half of the total number, who have the right to attend the session, are present. The session, if invalid, shall be adjourned.
	85(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
78	86(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party A matter that shall be resolved in the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, save as otherwise provided by the Constitution, shall be determined by a majority of votes of the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw who are present and voting.
	86(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw or the Deputy Speaker acting as such shall not vote in the first instance, but shall have and exercise a casting vote in the case of an equality of votes.
79	87	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party If a representative of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is, without permission of the Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, absent from sessions of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw for a period of at least 15 consecutive days, the Speaker shall inform the Hluttaw concerned to take action against the representative according to the prescribed procedures. In computing the said period of 15 days, no account shall be taken of any period during which the session is adjourned.
80	88	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party Although there are vacant seats, the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall have the right to carry out its functions. Moreover, the resolutions and proceedings of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall not be annulled, notwithstanding the acts of some person who was not entitled to do so sat or voted or took part in the proceedings are later discovered.
81	89	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party The proceedings and the records of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall be published. However, the proceedings and the records prohibited by any law or the resolution of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall not be published.
82	90	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]

		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>Members of the organizations representing any of the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution while attending the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw with the permission of the Speaker have the right to explain, converse and discuss the Bills and other matters in connection with the respective organization.</p>
83	91	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Union level organizations formed under the Constitution may submit the general situation in connection with the respective organization, which should be submitted to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw with the permission of the Speaker.</p>
84	92(a)	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>Subject to the provisions of the Constitution and the provisions of the law relating to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall have freedom of speech and voting at the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw and the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw Joint Committee. Concerning the submitting, discussing and performing at the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw and the Joint Committee, no action shall be taken against, a representative of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, except under its law.</p>
	92(b)	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>Subject to the provisions of the Constitution and the provisions of the law relating to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, members of the organizations or persons representing any of the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution who are invited to attend the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw session have the freedom of speech. No action shall be taken against such members or persons for their submission and speeches in Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw by other law except under its law.</p>
	92(c)	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>If the persons mentioned in Sub-Sections (a) and (b) committed assault in exercising the said privileges, they shall be liable to punishment under the regulations, by-laws, procedures of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw or the existing law.</p>
85	93	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p>

		If there is a need to arrest a Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw representative attending the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw session or a person attending the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw session with the permission or invitation of the Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, credible evidence shall be submitted to the Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw. He shall not be arrested without the prior permission of the Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
86	94	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party No action shall be instituted relating to the reports, documents, and Hluttaw records published by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw or under its authority.
87	95(a)	Arakan National Party If a Bill initiated in the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw is approved by both Hluttaws, it shall be deemed that the Bill is approved by the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy If a Bill initiated in the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw is approved by both Hluttaws, it shall be deemed that the Bill is approved.
		Mon National Party If a Bill initiated in the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw is approved by both Hluttaws, it shall be deemed that the Bill is approved by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
	95(b)	Arakan National Party If there is a disagreement between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw concerning a Bill, the Bill shall be discussed and resolved in the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy If there is a disagreement between the Lower House and the Upper House concerning a Bill, a joint committee may be formed with an equal number of Upper House and Lower House Representatives to review and negotiate the Bill. The committee shall attempt a revision of the bill that will be acceptable to both Houses and then send the revised Bill to each House for decision-making and approval separately. The Bill shall be deemed approved only when both Upper House and Lower House approve it. The Bill shall be considered to have failed to become law if either House disagrees with it.
		Mon National Party If there is a disagreement between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw concerning a Bill, a review committee shall be formed with an equal number of Representatives from each House to review and negotiate the Bill.
		Mon National Party [Addition] (c) The review committee's negotiated agreements shall be discussed and decided on in the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw.

		(d) A Bill that has been approved by the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw shall be deemed to have the approval of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
88	96	Arakan National Party The two Houses of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall have the right to enact laws for the entire or any part of the Union related to matters prescribed in Schedule ____ of the Union Legislative List.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
89	97(a)	Arakan National Party When any House of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw enacts a law, it may :
		Shan National League for Democracy When the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw enacts a law, it may :
		Mon National Party When the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw approve certain legal provisions, the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw may:
	97(c)	Arakan National Party If both the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw resolve to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, it shall be deemed that the rule, regulation, or by-law is annulled or amended by the two Houses of Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy If both the Lower House and the Upper House resolve to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, it shall be deemed that the rule, regulation, or by-law is annulled or amended.
		Mon National Party If both the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw resolve to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, it shall be deemed that the rule, regulation, or by-law is annulled or amended by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
	97(d)	Arakan National Party If there is a disagreement to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw, it shall be discussed and resolved at the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy If there is a disagreement to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law between the Lower House and the Upper House, the procedure provided for in the revised Article 59 (b) may be followed.
		Mon National Party If there is a disagreement to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw, the provisions in Article 85 (b), (c) and (d) may be followed.
90	98	Arakan National Party The legislative power is vested in the Amyotha Hluttaw relating to other matters not enumerated in the legislative list of the Union and the State.

		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The legislative power is vested in the constituent States of the Union relating to other matters not enumerated in the legislative list of the Union, the legislative list of the State or the concurrent legislative list.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>The legislative power is vested in the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw relating to other matters not enumerated in the legislative list of the Union, Region or State and Self-Administered Zone Leading Body.</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party</p> <p>Legislation relating to Other Matters</p> <p>The legislative power relating to other matters not enumerated in the legislative list of the Union, Region or State and Self-Administered Division Leading Body or Self-Administered Zone Leading Body is vested in the respective Region or State and Self-Administered Division Leading Body or Self-Administered Zone Leading Body.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The legislative power is vested in the State Hluttaws relating to other matters not enumerated in the legislative list of the Union or the State.</p>
91		<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
	99	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall enact the required laws for the Union Territories.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall enact the required laws if the need arises to do so for the Union territories relating to matters for which legislative powers are vested to the Region Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw, or Self-Administered Zone Leading Body.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall enact the required laws for the Union Territory.</p>
92	100(a)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The Union level organizations formed under the Constitution shall have the right to submit the Bills relating to matters they administered among the matters included in the Union Legislative List to the Hluttaw of their choice in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Union level organizations formed under the Constitution shall have the right to submit the Bills relating to matters they administered among the matters included in the Union Legislative List to one of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>

		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Union level organizations formed under the Constitution shall have the right to submit the Bills relating to matters they administered among the matters included in the Union Legislative List to the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
	100(b)	<p>Arakan National Party, Mon National Party</p> <p>Bills relating to national plans, annual budgets and taxation, which are to be submitted exclusively by the Union Government shall be discussed and resolved at the Pyithu Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>Bills relating to national plans, annual budgets and taxation, which are to be submitted exclusively by the Union Government shall be discussed and resolved at the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
93	101	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The Bills submitted to the Hluttaw by the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution, except the Bills that are prescribed in the Constitution to be discussed and resolved exclusively at the Pyithu Hluttaw, are entitled to initiate and discuss at either the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Bills submitted to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw by the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution are entitled to initiate and discuss at either the Lower House or the Upper House in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Bills submitted to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw by the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution are entitled to initiate and discuss at either the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
94	102	<p>Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Bills that need to be vetted before being discussed at the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw shall be vetted jointly by the Pyithu Hluttaw Bill Committee and the Amyotha Hluttaw Bill Committee, and the findings and remarks of the Joint Committee together with the Bill may be submitted to the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw sessions in accord with the prescribed procedures.</p>
95	103(a)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The President or the person assigned by him, on behalf of the Union Government, shall submit the Union Budget Bill to the Pyithu Hluttaw.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Union Prime Minister or the person assigned by him, on behalf of the Union Government, shall first submit the Union Budget Bill to the Union Lower House.</p>

		Mon National Party The Union Government shall submit the Union Budget Bill to the Pyithu Hluttaw.
	103(b)(4)	Arakan National Party Other expenditures which are to be charged by any existing law or any international treaty may be discussed at the Pyithu Hluttaw but not refused or curtailed.
		Shan National League for Democracy Other expenditures which are to be charged by any existing law or any international treaty may be discussed at the Lower House of the Union Parliament but not refused or curtailed.
		Mon National Party Other expenditures which are to be charged by any existing law or any international treaty may be discussed at the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw but not refused or curtailed.
	103(c)	Arakan National Party Approval, refusal and curtailing of other expenditures except the expenditures specified in Sub-Section (b) shall be passed by the majority consent of the Pyithu Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy Approval, refusal and curtailing of other expenditures including those relating to defence and security except the expenditures specified in Sub-Section (b) shall be passed by the majority consent of the Lower House of Union Parliament. After approval by the Lower House of Union Parliament, they should be forwarded to the Upper House of Union Parliament for decision and approval.
		Mon National Party Approval, refusal and curtailing of other expenditures except the expenditures specified in Sub-Section (b) shall be passed by the majority consent of the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw.
	103(d)	Arakan National Party The Union Government shall perform as necessary in accord with the Union Budget Law enacted by the Pyithu Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Government shall perform as necessary in accord with the Union Budget Law enacted by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws.
		Mon National Party The Union Government shall perform as necessary in accord with the Union Budget Law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
	103(e)	Arakan National Party If in respect of the relevant financial year a need has arisen to authorize the estimated receipts and authorized expenditures in the Union Budget Law enacted by the Pyithu Hluttaw and in addition to estimate receipts and to authorize expenditures, the Supplementary Appropriation law shall be enacted in the above manner.

		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>If in respect of the relevant financial year a need has arisen to authorize the estimated receipts and authorized expenditures in the Union Budget Law enacted by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws and in addition to estimate receipts and to authorize expenditures, the Supplementary Appropriation law shall be enacted in the above manner.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>If in respect of the relevant financial year a need has arisen to authorize the estimated receipts and authorized expenditures in the Union Budget Law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw and in addition to estimate receipts and to authorize expenditures, the Supplementary Appropriation law shall be enacted in the above manner.</p>
	103(f)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The Union Government shall perform as necessary in accord with the Supplementary Appropriation Law enacted by the Pyithu Hluttaw.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Union Government shall perform as necessary in accord with the Supplementary Appropriation Law enacted by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Union Government shall perform as necessary in accord with the Supplementary Appropriation Law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.</p>
96	104	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>When the President after promulgating an Ordinance submits it to the Amyotha Hluttaw for approval, the Amyotha Hluttaw shall:</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>When the President after promulgating an Ordinance submits it to the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw for approval, the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall:</p>
	104(a)	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
	104(b)	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
	104(c)	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
97	105(a)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The President shall sign the Bills approved or the Bills deemed to be approved by the Hluttaw that have been forwarded by a Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, within 14 days after the day of receipt, and shall promulgate them as Law.</p>

		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President shall sign the Bills approved or the Bills deemed to be approved by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, within 14 days after the day of receipt, and shall promulgate them as Law.
	105(b)	Arakan National Party The President, within the prescribed period, may send the Bill back to the Hluttaw concerned together with his or her comments.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President, within the prescribed period, may send the Bill back to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw together with his or her comments.
	105(c)	Shan National League for Democracy If the Union President does not send the Bill back together with his signature and comments within the prescribed period, or if the Union President does not sign to promulgate, on the day after the completion of that period, the Bill shall become law as if the Union President had signed it.
98	106(a)	Arakan National Party If the President sends the Bill back to the Hluttaw concerned together with his comments within the prescribed period, the joint session of the two Hluttaws, after discussion of the President's comments, may accept his or her comment and resolve to amend the Bill or may resolve to approve the Bill as it is without accepting the President's comment.
		Shan National League for Democracy If the President sends the Bill back to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw together with his or her comments within the prescribed period, the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, after discussion of the President's comments, may accept his or her comment and resolve to amend the Bill or may resolve to approve the Bill as it is without accepting the President's comment.
		Mon National Party If the President sends the Bill back to the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw together with his comments within the prescribed period, the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw, after discussion of the President's comments, may accept his or her comment and resolve to amend the Bill or may resolve to approve the Bill as it is without accepting the President's comment.
	106(b)	Arakan National Party When the Bill which is amended in accord with the President's comment or the Bill which is approved as it is without accepting the President's comment is sent back to him or her by the resolution of the joint session of the two Hluttaws, the President shall sign the Bill and promulgate it as law within seven days after receiving the Bill back.
		Shan National League for Democracy When the Bill which is amended in accord with the Union President's comment or the Bill which is approved as it is without accepting the Union President's comment is sent back to him or her by the resolution of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, the Union President shall sign the Bill and promulgate it as law within seven days after receiving the Bill back.

		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>When the Bill which is amended in accord with the President's comment or the Bill which is approved as it is without accepting the President's comment is sent back to him or her by the resolution of the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw, the President shall sign the Bill and promulgate it as law within seven days after receiving the Bill back.</p>
	106(c)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>If the Bill sent back by the Hluttaw concerned is not signed by the President within the prescribed period, it shall become law as if he or she had signed it on the last day of the prescribed period.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>If the Bill sent back by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws is not signed by the Union President within the prescribed period, it shall become law as if he or she had signed it on the last day of the prescribed period.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>If the Bill sent back by the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw is not signed by the President within the prescribed period, it shall become law as if he or she had signed it on the last day of the prescribed period.</p>
99	107	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The laws signed by the Union President or the laws deemed to have been signed by him or her shall be promulgated by publication in the Union gazette. The Law shall come into operation on the day of such promulgation unless the contrary intention is expressed.</p>
100	108	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The Amyotha Hluttaw:</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws:</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw:</p>
	108(a)	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>shall give the resolution on matters relating to ratifying, annulling and revoking from international, regional or bilateral treaties, agreements submitted by the Union Prime Minister through the Union President;</p>
	108(b)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>may confer the authority on the President to conclude, annul and revoke any kind of international, regional or bilateral treaties or agreements without the approval of the Amyotha Hluttaw.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>may confer the authority on the Union President or Union Prime Minister to conclude, annul and revoke any kind of international, regional or bilateral treaties or agreements without the approval of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p>

		may confer the authority on the President to conclude, annul and revoke any kind of international, regional or bilateral treaties or agreements without the approval of the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw.
101		Shan National League for Democracy Lower House
		Shan National League for Democracy Formation of the Lower House
	109	Arakan National Party The Pyithu Hluttaw shall be formed with a maximum of 330 Hluttaw representatives as follows:
		Shan National League for Democracy The Lower House is formed with Representatives elected by the voters concerned in elections held on the basis of township or population.
		Pa'O National Organization The Pyithu Hluttaw shall be formed as follows :
	109(a)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Pyithu Hluttaw Representatives elected from constituencies designated in accordance with the law on the basis of township or population or newly formed townships beyond 330 townships.
		Pa'O National Organization Hluttaw Representatives elected from constituencies designated in accordance with the law on the basis of township or population
	109(b)	National League for Democracy Pyithu Hluttaw representatives who are the Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services in accord with the law not exceeding 15% of the total number of Representatives in the Third Term of the Hluttaw, 10% of the total number of Representatives in the Fourth Term of the Hluttaw, and 5% of the total number of Representatives in the Fifth Term of the Hluttaw,.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To have time limitations]
		Pa'O National Organization Representatives nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services in accord with the law, the number of whom is equivalent to one-third of the total number of Hluttaw Representatives elected in accord with Sub-Section (a).
102		Shan National League for Democracy

		Election of the Lower House Chairperson
	110(a)	Shan National League for Democracy A Lower House representative shall be elected as the Chairperson at the commencement of the first session of the Lower House for its term.
	110(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Chairperson shall take an affirmation of office before the Lower House;
	110(c)	Shan National League for Democracy The Chairperson shall supervise the Lower House session up to the completion of the election of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House.
103		Shan National League for Democracy Election of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House
	111(a)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy The Lower House representatives shall elect a Speaker and a Deputy Speaker from among the Lower House representatives.
	111(a)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy When the seat of the Speaker or the Deputy Speaker becomes vacant, the substitution shall be made at the nearest session of the Lower House.
	111(a)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy When the Speaker of the Lower House is unable to perform the duties of the Speaker, the Deputy Speaker shall temporarily perform the duties of the Speaker.
	111(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The law relating to procedures to elect the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House shall be enacted.
104		Shan National League for Democracy Functions of the Speaker of the Lower House
	112	Shan National League for Democracy The Speaker of the Lower House shall:
	112(a)	Shan National League for Democracy supervise the Lower House sessions;
	112(b)	Shan National League for Democracy invite the President, if he is intimated of the President's desire to address the Lower House;
	112(c)	Shan National League for Democracy have the right to invite members of the organization or persons representing any of the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution to attend the Lower House and give clarifications on matters relating to ongoing discussions of the Lower House session, if necessary;
105		Shan National League for Democracy

		Performance and termination of duties of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House
	113(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House shall perform their duties until the first session of the next term of the Lower House is held.
	113(b)	Shan National League for Democracy If the Speaker or the Deputy Speaker resigns or has ceased to be a Lower House representative, or has no right to continue to stand as a Lower House representative, or is suspended from his position as the Speaker or the Deputy Speaker by the Lower House, or has passed away, he shall have ceased from his position.
106	114	Shan National League for Democracy Duties, powers and rights of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House shall be prescribed by law.
107		Shan National League for Democracy Formation of the Lower House Committee, Commission and Bodies
	115(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Lower House shall form Bill Committee, Public Accounts Committee, Hluttaw Rights Committee, and Government's Guarantees, Pledges and Undertakings Vetting Committee with the Lower House representatives.
	115(b)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy When the occasion arises to have studies made and submitted on defence and security matters or Military affairs, the Lower House shall form the Defence and Security Committee with the Lower House representatives for a limited time. The Defence and Security Committee so formed may, if necessary, include Defence and Security specialists who are not Lower House representatives in accord with the volume of work.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party When the occasion arises to have studies made and submitted on defence and security matters or Military affairs, the Pyithu Hluttaw shall form the Defence and Security Committee with the Pyithu Hluttaw representatives who are the Defence Services Personnel and who are not Defence Services Personnel.
	115(c)	Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a need to study and submit other affairs, in addition to legislature, executive, national races affairs, economics, finance, social and foreign affairs, Hluttaw Committees may be formed with the Lower House representatives for a limited time.
		National United Democratic Party If there arises a need to study and submit other affairs, in addition to legislature, executive, national races affairs, economics, finance, social and foreign affairs, Hluttaw Committees may be formed with the Pyithu Hluttaw representatives for a limited time. Committees and Commissions formed by the Pyithu Hluttaw are Union-Level Bodies.

	115(d)	Shan National League for Democracy The Lower House shall determine the number of members, duties, powers, rights, and terms of Lower House Committees.
108	116	Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a certain matter to co-ordinate with the Upper House, the Lower House may elect and assign its representatives who will serve with the Joint Committee comprising an equal number of representatives from the Lower House and the Upper House to form that Committee. The term of the Joint Committee shall be until the time they have submitted the report to the House concerned.
109	117	Shan National League for Democracy When both the Lower House and the Upper House have certain matters to study, apart from matters to be performed by the Committees as prescribed in Sub-Sections (a) and (b) of Section 115, the Speakers of these Houses may co-ordinate among themselves and form a Joint Committee comprising an equal number of representatives from the Lower House and the Upper House. The Lower House may elect and assign the Lower House representatives included in that Committee. The term of the Joint Committee shall be until the time they have submitted the report to the House concerned.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
	118(a)	Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a need to study the remaining matters other than those studied by the Lower House Committees, the Lower House may form Commissions and Bodies with the Lower House representatives or including suitable citizens.
	118(b)	Shan National League for Democracy In forming the above Commissions and Bodies, the Lower House shall determine the number of members, duties, powers, rights, and the terms of the said Commissions and Bodies.
111		Shan National League for Democracy Term of the Lower House
	119	Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Lower House is four years from the day of its first session.
112		Shan National League for Democracy Qualification of the Lower House representatives
	120	Shan National League for Democracy Persons who possess the following qualifications shall be entitled to be elected as the Lower House representatives:
	120(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party person who has resided in the Union of Myanmar for at least five consecutive years up to the time of his election as Pyithu Hluttaw representative; Proviso: The official period of stay in a foreign country with the permission of the Union shall be counted as a residing period in the Union,

		Shan National League for Democracy person who has resided in the Union of Myanmar for at least five consecutive years up to the time of his election as Lower House representative; Proviso: The official period of stay in a foreign country with the permission of the Union shall be counted as a residing period in the Union,
113		Shan National League for Democracy Disqualification for the Lower House Representatives
	121	Shan National League for Democracy The following persons shall not be entitled to be elected as the Lower House representatives:
	121(b)	Shan National League for Democracy a person who has no right to be elected a Lower House representative due to having committed an offence relating to disqualification for the Lower House representative and being convicted for such offence, unless the period specified by the authority for him has not expired, before or after the Constitution comes into operation;
	121(e)	Shan National League for Democracy person who is a citizen of a foreign country;
	121(g)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	121(j)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Civil Services personnel; [Remove the Proviso]
		Pa'O National Organization [To amend]
	121(k)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party person himself or is of a member of an organization who obtains and utilizes directly or indirectly the State-owned money, land, housing, building, vehicle, property, so forth; Proviso: (i) The expression 'State-owned money' does not include pension, allowance, money or salary, allowances, money officially granted by the Union for services rendered for the benefit of the Union;
		Shan National League for Democracy person himself or is of a member of an organization who obtains and utilizes directly or indirectly the Union-owned money, land, housing, building, vehicle, property, so forth; Proviso: (i) The expression 'Union-owned money' does not include pension, allowance, money or salary, allowances, money officially granted by the Union for services rendered for the benefit of the Union; (ii) The expression 'Union-owned land, housing, building, vehicles and property' does not include Union-owned land, housing, building and apartments, other building and apartments, Union-owned aircraft, trains, vessels and motor vehicles

		and property, so forth, which have been permitted by the Union to be used under an existing law or as required by duty, or leased from the Union on payment.
	121(I)	Shan National League for Democracy a person who has no right to be elected a Lower House representative due to having committed a malpractice under relating to the Election Law or acting an omission relating to disqualification for a Lower House representative being convicted under the Election Law, the period specified by the authority for him has not expired, before or after the Constitution comes into operation.
114		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	122	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
115		Shan National League for Democracy Convening the Lower House Session
	123	Shan National League for Democracy The first regular session of a term of the Lower House shall be held within 90 days after the commencement of the general election.
116	124(a)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	124(b)	National League for Democracy The first regular sessions for each term of the Pyithu Hluttaw shall be held by the Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw who continues to perform his duties in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
117	125(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The representatives of the Lower House shall take an affirmation of office as mentioned in Schedule Four before the Chairperson of the Lower House at the first regular session of the Lower House.
	125(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The representatives of the Lower House who have not taken an affirmation of office shall do so before the Speaker of the House at the session of the Lower House at which they first attend.
118	126	Shan National League for Democracy The Speaker of the Lower House shall convene the regular session at least once a year. The maximum interval between regular sessions shall not exceed 12 months.
119	127	Shan National League for Democracy

		The following functions shall be carried out at the Lower House session:
	127(a)	Shan National League for Democracy recording the address delivered by the Union President;
	127(b)	Shan National League for Democracy reading and recording the message sent by the Union President and other messages permitted by the Speaker;
	127(d)	Shan National League for Democracy discussing and resolving on the matters to be undertaken by the Lower House in accord with the provisions of the Constitution;
	127(e)	Shan National League for Democracy discussing, resolving and recording the reports submitted to the Lower House;
	127(h)	Shan National League for Democracy performing matters approved by the Speaker of the Lower House.
120	128(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The first day session of the Lower House shall be valid if more than half of the total number of the House representatives, who have the right to attend the session, are present. The session, if invalid, shall be adjourned.
	128(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The sessions that are adjourned due to invalidity in accord with the Sub-Section (a) as well as the valid sessions that are extended will be valid if at least one-third of the Lower House representatives are present.
121	129(a)	Shan National League for Democracy A matter that shall be resolved in the Lower House, save as otherwise provided by the Constitution, shall be determined by a majority of votes of the Lower House representatives who are present and voting.
	129(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Speaker of the Lower House or the Deputy Speaker discharging duties as the Speaker at the Lower House shall not vote in the first instance in the sessions of the Lower House, but shall have and exercise a casting vote in the matter of an equality of votes.
122	130(a)	Shan National League for Democracy If a Lower House representative is, without permission of the Lower House, absent from a Lower House session for a period of at least 15 consecutive days, the Lower House may declare his seat vacant. In computing the said period of 15 days, no account shall be taken of any period during which the session is adjourned.
	130(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party

		If the Speaker of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw informed the Pyithu Hluttaw that a Pyithu Hluttaw representative is absent from a Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw session for a period of 15 consecutive days without permission, the Pyithu Hluttaw shall take action against the said representative in accord with the prescribed procedures.
123	131	Shan National League for Democracy Although there are vacant seats, the Lower House shall have the right to carry out its functions. Moreover, the resolutions and proceedings of the Lower House shall not be annulled, notwithstanding the acts of some person who was not entitled to do so sat or voted or took part in the proceedings are later discovered.
124	132	Shan National League for Democracy The proceedings and the records of the Lower House shall be published. However, the proceedings and the records prohibited by any law or the resolution of the Lower House shall not be published.
125	133(a)	Shan National League for Democracy Subject to the provisions of the Constitution and the law relating to the Lower House, the Lower House representatives shall have freedom of speech and voting at the Lower House and the Lower House Committee. Concerning the discussing, submitting and performing at the Lower House and the Lower House Committees, no action shall be taken against a Lower House representative except under its law.
	133(b)	Shan National League for Democracy Subject to the provisions of the Constitution and the provisions of the law relating to the Lower House, members of the organizations or persons representing any of the Union level organizations formed under the Constitution who are permitted or invited to attend the session of the Lower House or any committee of the Lower House have the freedom of speech at the Lower House and the Lower House Committees. No action shall be taken against such members or persons for their submissions and speeches in the Lower House and the Lower House Committees by other law except under its law.
	133(c)	Shan National League for Democracy If the persons mentioned in Sub-Sections (a) and (b) committed assault in exercising the said privileges, they shall be liable to punishment under the regulations, by-laws, procedures of the Lower House or the existing laws.
126	134(a)	Shan National League for Democracy If there is a need to arrest a Lower House representative attending the session or a person attending the Lower House session with the permission or invitation of the Speaker of the Lower House, the credible evidence shall be submitted to the Speaker of the Lower House. He shall not be arrested without the prior permission of the Speaker of the Lower House.
	134(b)	Shan National League for Democracy If there is a need to arrest a member of a Committee or Commission or the Body of the Lower House attending session of any Committee or session of Commission or the Body formed by the Lower House, the credible evidence shall be submitted to the Speaker of the Lower House through the Head of the Committee or Commission or Body concerned. He or she shall not be arrested without the prior permission of the Speaker of the Lower House.

	134(c)	Shan National League for Democracy If a Lower House representative is arrested, the Lower House or the Lower House Committee or the Commission or the Body formed by the Lower House is not in session, the credible evidence in support of such arrest shall as soon as possible be submitted to the Speaker of the Lower House.
127	135	Shan National League for Democracy No action shall be instituted relating to the reports, documents, and House records published by the Lower House or under its authority.
128	136	Arakan National Party Bills relating to other matters , except the matters prescribed in the Constitution that the Bill shall be submitted and passed exclusively by the Pyithu Hluttaw stated in the Schedule ____ of Union Legislative List, shall be initiated in the Pyithu Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
		Shan National League for Democracy Bills relating to matters stated in the Schedule One of Union Legislative List shall be initiated in the Lower House in accord with the prescribed procedures.
		Mon National Party Bills relating to matters stated in the Schedule One shall be initiated in the Pyithu Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
129	137(a)	Arakan National Party After issuing any rule, regulation or by-law in accord with the law enacted by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, the Body concerned shall distribute and submit the said rule, regulation or by-law to its representatives at the nearest regular session of the Pyithu Hluttaw with the permitted arrangement of the Speaker of the Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy After issuing any rule, regulation or by-law in accord with the law enacted by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, the Body concerned shall distribute and submit the said rule, regulation or by-law to its representatives at the nearest regular session of the Lower House with the permitted arrangement of the Speaker of the House.
		Mon National Party After issuing any rule, regulation or by-law in accord with the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, the Body concerned shall distribute and submit the said rule, regulation or by-law to its representatives at the nearest regular session of the Pyithu Hluttaw with the permitted arrangement of the Speaker of the Hluttaw.
	137(b)	Shan National League for Democracy If it is found that a rule, regulation or by-law is in conformity with the provisions of relevant law, Hluttaw representatives may move to annul or amend the rule, regulation or by-law to the Lower House within 90 days from the day that rule, regulation or by-law is submitted and distributed.
	137(c)	Arakan National Party

		If there is a disagreement between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, it shall be submitted to the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party If there is a disagreement between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, the procedure in Sub-Sections 95 (b), (c) and (d) shall be followed.
130	138(a)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If Bills submitted by any Union level organization formed under the Constitution are sent in accord with the prescribed procedures of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, it shall be deemed that such Bills are initiated in the Pyithu Hluttaw, and shall be discussed and resolved in the Lower House.
		Mon National Party If Bills submitted by any Union level organization formed under the Constitution are sent in accord with the prescribed procedures, it shall be deemed that such Bills are initiated in the Pyithu Hluttaw, and shall be discussed and resolved in the Pyithu Hluttaw.
	138(b)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Lower House Representatives may initiate Bills relating to matters stated in the Union Legislative List in the Lower House in accord with the law. Such Bills shall be discussed and resolved by the Lower House under the prescribed procedures.
		Mon National Party Pyithu Hluttaw Representatives may initiate Bills relating to other matters stated in the Union Legislative List in the Pyithu Hluttaw in accord with the law. Such Bills shall be discussed and resolved by the Pyithu Hluttaw under the prescribed procedures.
	138(c)	Shan National League for Democracy The Bills passed by the Lower House shall be sent to the Upper House to continue to discuss and resolve.
131	139(a)	Shan National League for Democracy After receiving a Bill sent by the Upper House, the Lower House may resolve to agree or disagree, or agree with amendments in accord with the resolution of the Upper House. The Bill shall be sent back to the Upper House together with the resolution of the Lower House.
	139(b)	Arakan National Party

		When the Pyithu Hluttaw receives the Bill with amendments from the Amyotha Hluttaw it shall, if it accepts the Bill with amendments of the Amyotha Hluttaw, send to the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy When the Lower House receives the Bill with amendments from the Upper House, the Bill is approved if the Lower House accepts the Bill with amendments of the Upper House.
		Mon National Party When the Pyithu Hluttaw receives the Bill with amendments from the Amyotha Hluttaw, the Bill is approved if it accepts the Bill with amendments of the Amyotha Hluttaw.
	139(c)	Arakan National Party If there is a disagreement between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw relating to the Bill sent to the Amyotha Hluttaw, the Pyithu Hluttaw shall take the resolution of the joint session of the two Hluttaws. If a resolution cannot be made in regard to the Bills submitted to the joint session of the two Hluttaws, such bills shall be suspended and cannot be approved.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party If there is a disagreement between the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Amyotha Hluttaw relating to the Bill sent to the Amyotha Hluttaw, Sub-Sections 95 (b), (c) and (d) shall be followed.
132	140(a)	Shan National League for Democracy to explain, converse and discuss Bills or matters relating to their Bodies when they are attending the Lower House session with the permission of the Speaker of the Lower House;
	140(b)	Shan National League for Democracy to explain, converse and discuss Bills or matters relating to their Bodies when they are attending sessions of the Committees, Commissions and Bodies of the Lower House with the permission of the Head of the Committee, Commission or Body concerned.
133		Shan National League for Democracy Upper House
		Shan National League for Democracy Formation of the Upper House
	141	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party The Amyotha Hluttaw shall be formed with an equal number of representatives from each State as follows:
		Shan National League for Democracy The Upper House shall be formed with an equal number of representatives from each member State of the Union as follows:
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization

		The Amyotha Hluttaw shall be formed as follows:
	141(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party Amyotha Hluttaw representatives elected in an equal number of representatives from each State concerned
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Amyotha Hluttaw representatives elected in an equal number of 12 representatives from each Region or State inclusive of relevant Union territories and including one representative from each Self-Administered Division or Self-Administered Zone;
		Pa'O National Organization Amyotha Hluttaw representatives elected in an equal number of 12 representatives from each Region or State inclusive of relevant Union territories and including one representative from each Self-Administered Zone;
	141(b)	National League for Democracy Amyotha Hluttaw representatives who are the Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services in accord with the law for each Region or State, including relevant Union Territories, not exceeding 15% of the total number of Representatives in the Third Term of the Hluttaw, 10% of the total number of Representatives in the Fourth Term of the Hluttaw, and 5% of the total number of Representatives in the Fifth Term of the Hluttaw.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To have time limitations]
		Pa'O National Organization Amyotha Hluttaw representatives who are the Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services in accord with the law, four representatives from each Region or State inclusive of relevant Union territories;
	141(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party in forming the Amyotha Hluttaw as mentioned in Sub-Sections (a) and (b), the relevant Union Territory means the Union Territories, prescribed under the Constitution, or prescribed by law of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, which are inclusive in State or Division, Region or State for the purpose of electing the Amyotha Hluttaw representative.
134		Shan National League for Democracy Election of Chairperson of the Upper House
	142	Shan National League for Democracy

		Election of Chairperson of the Upper House shall be carried out subject to the provisions relating to the election of Chairperson of the Lower House under Section 110.
135		Shan National League for Democracy Election of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Upper House
	143	Shan National League for Democracy Election of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Upper House shall be carried out subject to the provisions relating to the election of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House under Section 111.
136		Shan National League for Democracy Duties of the Speaker of the Upper House
	144	Shan National League for Democracy The duties of the Speaker of the Upper House shall be subject to the provisions relating to the duties of the Speaker of the Lower House under Section 112.
137		Shan National League for Democracy Performance and termination of duties of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Upper House
	145	Shan National League for Democracy Performance and termination of duties of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Upper House shall be subject to the provisions relating to the performance and termination of duties of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Lower House under Section 113.
138	146	Shan National League for Democracy Duties, powers and rights of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker of the Upper House shall be prescribed by law.
139		Shan National League for Democracy Formation of the Upper House Committees, Commissions and Bodies
	147(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Upper House shall form Bill Committee, Public Accounts Committee, Hluttaw Rights Committee, and Government's Guarantees, Pledges and Undertakings Vetting Committee with the Upper House representatives.
	147(b)	National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party When the occasion arises to have studies made and submitted on defence and security matters or Military affairs, the Amyotha Hluttaw shall form the Defence and Security Committee with the Amyotha Hluttaw representatives for a limited time.
		Shan National League for Democracy When the occasion arises to have studies made and submitted on defence and security matters or Military affairs, the Upper House shall form the Defence and Security Committee with the Upper House representatives for a limited time. The

		Defence and Security Committee so formed may, if necessary, be included defence and security specialists who are not Amyotha Hluttaw representatives in accord with the volume of work.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party When the occasion arises to have studies made and submitted on defence and security matters or Military affairs, the Amyotha Hluttaw shall form the Defence and Security Committee with Defence Services personnel and the Amyotha Hluttaw representatives elected by the people.
	147(c)	Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a need to study and submit on other affairs, in addition to legislature, executive, national races affairs, economics, finance, social and foreign affairs, the Hluttaw Committees may be formed with the Upper House representatives for a limited time.
		National United Democratic Party If there arises a need to study and submit on other affairs, in addition to legislature, executive, national races affairs, economics, finance, social and foreign affairs, the Hluttaw Committees may be formed with the Amyotha Hluttaw representatives for a limited time. Committees, Commissions and Bodies formed by the Amyotha Hluttaw are Union-Level Bodies.
	147(d)	Shan National League for Democracy The Upper House shall determine the number of members, duties, powers, rights, and term of the Upper House Committees.
140	148	Shan National League for Democracy If there arises a certain matter to co-ordinate with the Lower House, the Upper House may elect and assign its representatives who will serve with the Joint Committee comprising an equal number of representatives from the Upper House and the Lower House to form that Committee. The term of the Joint Committee shall be until the time they have submitted the report to the Hluttaw concerned.
141	149	Shan National League for Democracy When both the Upper House and the Lower House have certain matters to study, apart from matters to be performed by the Committees as prescribed in Sub-Sections (a) and (b) of Section 147, the Speakers of these Hluttaws may co-ordinate among themselves and form a Joint Committee comprising an equal number of representatives from the Upper House and the Lower House. The Upper House may elect and assign the Upper House representatives included in that Committee. The term of the Joint Committee shall be until the time they have submitted the report to the Hluttaw concerned.
142	150	Shan National League for Democracy Formation of the Upper House Commissions and Bodies of the Upper House shall be carried out subject to the provisions relating to the formation of Commission and Bodies of the Lower House under Section 118.
143		Shan National League for Democracy Term of the Upper House

	151	Shan National League for Democracy The term of an Upper House Representative is six years. One-third of the total number of Upper House Representatives shall be elected every two years. In the first election, a third of the Representatives elected shall serve a two-year term, another third a four-year term and the remaining third a six-year term, with pre-designated two-year, four-year and six-year seats. After the first election, all Upper House representatives shall serve six-year terms.
144		Shan National League for Democracy Qualifications of the Upper House representatives
	152	Shan National League for Democracy The Upper House representatives shall be:
	152(b)	Shan National League for Democracy persons who have qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed under Section 120;
	152(c)	Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualifications does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualified a person from standing for election as the Lower House representatives.
145		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	153	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
146		Shan National League for Democracy Convening of the Upper House Session
	154(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The commencement of the term of the Upper House is the day of the commencement of the term of the Lower House.
	154(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The first regular session of the Upper House shall be held within seven days after the commencement of the term of that House.
147	155	Shan National League for Democracy Convening the Upper House session shall be carried out subject to the provisions relating to convening of the Lower House sessions under Sections 124 to 135.
148	156	Arakan National Party Bills relating to other matters, except the matters prescribed in the Constitution that the Bill was submitted and passed exclusively by the Amyotha Hluttaw stated in Union Legislative List, shall be initiated in the Amyotha Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
		Shan National League for Democracy

		Bills relating to matters stated in Union Legislative List shall be initiated in the Upper House in accord with the prescribed procedures.
		Mon National Party Bills relating to matters stated in Union Legislative List, shall be initiated in the Amyotha Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
149	157(a)	Arakan National Party After issuing a rule, regulation or by-law in accord with the law enacted by the Amyotha Hluttaw, the Body concerned shall distribute and submit the said rule, regulation or by-law to its representatives at the nearest regular session of the Amyotha Hluttaw with the permitted arrangement of the Speaker of the Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy After issuing a rule, regulation or by-law in accord with the law enacted by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, the Body concerned shall distribute and submit the said rule, regulation or by-law to its representatives at the nearest regular session of the Upper House with the permitted arrangement of the Speaker of the Hluttaw.
		Mon National Party After issuing a rule, regulation or by-law in accord with the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, the Body concerned shall distribute and submit the said rule, regulation or by-law to its representatives at the nearest regular session of the Amyotha Hluttaw with the permitted arrangement of the Speaker of the Hluttaw.
	157(b)	Shan National League for Democracy If it is found that a rule, regulation or by-law is not in conformity with the provisions of relevant law, Hluttaw representatives may move to annul or amend the rule, regulation or by-law to the Upper House within 90 days from the day that rule, regulation or by-law is submitted and distributed.
	157(c)	Arakan National Party If there is a disagreement between the Amyotha Hluttaw and the Pyithu Hluttaw to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, it shall be submitted to the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party If there is a disagreement between the Amyotha Hluttaw and the Pyithu Hluttaw to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, Sub-Sections 95 (b), (c) and (d) shall be followed.
150	158(a)	Arakan National Party If Bills submitted by any Union level organization formed under the Constitution are sent in accord with prescribed procedures, it shall be deemed that such Bills are initiated in the Amyotha Hluttaw, and shall be discussed and resolved in the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy

		If Bills submitted by any Union level organization formed under the Constitution are sent in accord with prescribed procedures, it shall be deemed that such Bills are initiated in the Upper House, and shall be discussed and resolved in the Upper House.
	158(b)	Arakan National Party From among the matters stated in the Union Legislative List, except for matters prescribed in the Constitution that the Bill be submitted and passed [where?], Amyotha Hluttaw Representatives may initiate Bills relating to other matters in the Amyotha Hluttaw in accord with the law. Such Bills shall be discussed and resolved by the Amyotha Hluttaw under the prescribed procedures.
		Shan National League for Democracy Upper House Representatives may initiate Bills relating to matters stated in the Union Legislative List in the Upper House in accord with the law. Such Bills shall be discussed and resolved by the Upper House under the prescribed procedures.
		Mon National Party Amyotha Hluttaw Representatives may initiate Bills relating to matters stated in the Union Legislative List in the Amyotha Hluttaw in accord with the law. Such Bills shall be discussed and resolved by the Amyotha Hluttaw under the prescribed procedures.
	158(c)	Shan National League for Democracy The Bills passed by the Upper House shall be sent to the Lower House to continue to discuss and to resolve.
151	159(a)	Shan National League for Democracy After receiving a Bill sent by the Lower House, the Upper House may resolve to agree or disagree, or agree with amendments in accord with the resolution of the Lower House. The Bill shall be sent back to the Lower House together with the resolution of the Upper House.
	159(b)	Arakan National Party When the Amyotha Hluttaw receives the Bill with amendments from the Pyithu Hluttaw it shall, if it accepts the Bill with amendments of the Pyithu Hluttaw, send to the Head of the joint session of the two Hluttaws.
		Shan National League for Democracy When the Upper House receives the Bill with amendments from the Lower House, the Bill is approved if the Upper House accepts the Bill with amendments of the Lower House.
		Mon National Party When the Amyotha Hluttaw receives the Bill with amendments from the Pyithu Hluttaw, the Bill is approved if the Amyotha Hluttaw accepts the Bill with amendments of the Pyithu Hluttaw.
	159(c)	Arakan National Party If there is a disagreement between the Amyotha Hluttaw and the Pyithu Hluttaw relating to the Bill sent to the Pyithu Hluttaw, the Amyotha Hluttaw shall obtain the resolution of the joint session of the two Hluttaws. If a resolution cannot be

		made in regard to the Bills submitted to the joint session of the two Hluttaws, such bills shall be suspended and cannot be approved.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Mon National Party If there is a disagreement between the Amyotha Hluttaw and the Pyithu Hluttaw relating to the Bill sent to the Amyotha Hluttaw, Sub-Sections 95 (b), (c) and (d) shall be followed.
152	160(a)	Shan National League for Democracy to explain, converse and discuss Bills or matters relating to their Bodies when they are attending the Upper House session with the permission of the Speaker of the Upper House;
	160(b)	Shan National League for Democracy to explain, converse and discuss Bills or matters relating to their Bodies when they are attending sessions of the Committees, Commissions and Bodies of the Upper House with the permission of the Head of the Committee, Commission or Body concerned
153		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party State Hluttaw
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Formation of the State Hluttaw
	161	Arakan National Party The State Hluttaw shall be formed in accordance with the relevant State Constitution.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Region/State Constitutions shall be adopted in line with the Constitution of the Federal Union.
	161(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	161(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization representatives of the Region Hluttaw, each is elected from each national race determined by the authorities concerned as having a population which constitutes 0.1 percent and above of the population of the Union, of the remaining national races other than those who have already obtained the respective Region or a Self-Administered Area in that Region; ("0.1 per cent being an appropriate threshold" not translated in the first place)
	161(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization representatives of the State Hluttaw, each is elected from each national race determined by the authorities concerned as having a population which constitutes 0.1 percent and above of the population of the Union, of the remaining national races other than those who have already obtained respective State or a Self-Administered Area in that State; ("0.1 per cent being an appropriate threshold" not translated in the first place)
	161(d)	National League for Democracy representatives of the Region or State Hluttaw who are the Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services in accord with the law not exceeding 15% of the total number of Representatives for each Region or State, including relevant Union Territories elected under Sub-Sections (a) and (b) or (a) and (c) in the Third Term of the Hluttaw, 10% of the total number of Representatives in the Fourth Term of the Hluttaw, and 5% of the total number of Representatives in the Fifth Term of the Hluttaw
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To have time limitations]
		Pa'O National Organization [To make no changes but Defence Services Representatives should withdraw from politics at an appropriate time under opportune circumstances.]
154		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	162	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
155		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	163	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
156		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	164	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	164(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	164(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
	164(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	164(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	164(e)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
157		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	165	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
158	166	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
159		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	167(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	167(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	167(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
160		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	168	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
161		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	169	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	169(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	169(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
162		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
	170	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
163		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	171(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	171(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
164	172(a)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	172(b)	National League for Democracy The first regular sessions for each term of the Region or State Hluttaw shall be held by the Speaker of the Region or State Hluttaw who continues to perform his or her duties in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The first regular sessions for each term of the State Hluttaw shall be held by the Speaker of the State Hluttaw who continues to perform his or her duties in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
165	173(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The representatives of the State Hluttaw shall take an affirmation of office as mentioned in Schedule Four before the Chairperson of the State Hluttaw at the first regular session of the State Hluttaw.
	173(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The representatives of the State Hluttaw who have not taken an affirmation of office shall do so before the Speaker of the Hluttaw at the session of the State Hluttaw at which they first attend.
166	174	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party

		The Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall convene the regular session at least once a year. The maximum interval between regular sessions shall not exceed 12 months.
167	175	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The following functions shall be carried out at the State Hluttaw session:
	175(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	175(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	175(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	175(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	175(e)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party discussing and resolving on the matters to be undertaken by the State Hluttaw in accord with the provisions of the Constitution or with the provisions in existing legislation;
	175(f)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party discussing, resolving and recording the reports submitted to the State Hluttaw;
	175(g)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	175(h)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	175(i)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party undertaking matters approved by the Speaker of the State Hluttaw.
168	176	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party

		Matters that require resolution, agreement and approval of the State Hluttaw shall be implemented as follows:
	176(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party if the State Hluttaw is in session, the matter shall be resolved at that session;
	176(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party if the State Hluttaw is not in session, the matter shall be resolved at the nearest State Hluttaw session;
	176(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
169	177	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Speaker of the State Hluttaw may convene a special session or an emergency session of the State Hluttaw, if necessary.
170	178	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall convene a special or an emergency session of the State Hluttaw as soon as possible when the Chief Minister of the State informs him to do so.
171	179	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall convene a special session as soon as possible, if at least one-fourth of the total number of the State Hluttaw representatives so require.
172	180(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The first day session of the State Hluttaw shall be valid if more than half of the total number of Hluttaw representatives, who have the right to attend the State Hluttaw session, are present. The session, if invalid, shall be adjourned.
	180(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party

		The sessions that are adjourned due to invalidity in accord with the Sub-Section (a) as well as the valid session that are extended will be valid if at least one-third of the Hluttaw representatives are present. ("Region Hluttaw" removed in Myanmar version)
173	181(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party A matter that shall be resolved in the State Hluttaw, save as otherwise provided by the Constitution, shall be determined by a majority of votes of the State Hluttaw representatives who are present and voting.
	181(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Speaker of the State Hluttaw discharging duties as the Speaker at the State Hluttaw shall not voted in the first instance in the sessions of the State Hluttaw, but shall have and exercise a casting vote in the matter of an equality of votes.
174	182	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If the State Hluttaw representative is, without permission of the State Hluttaw, absent from a State Hluttaw session for a period of at least 15 consecutive days, the State Hluttaw may declare his seat vacant. In computing the said period of 15 days, it shall not be counted of any period during which the session is adjourned.
175	183	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Although there are vacant seats, the State Hluttaw shall have the right to carry out its functions. Moreover, the resolutions and proceedings of the State Hluttaw shall not be annulled, notwithstanding the acts of some person who was not entitled to do so sat or voted or took part in the proceedings are later discovered.
176	184	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The proceedings and the records of the State Hluttaw shall be published. However, the proceedings and the records prohibited by any law or the resolution of the State Hluttaw shall not be published.
177	185(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party

		Subject to the provisions of the Constitution and the provisions of the law relating to the State Hluttaw, the State Hluttaw representatives shall have freedom of speech and voting at the State Hluttaw and the Committee and Body formed by the State Hluttaw. Concerning the discussing, submitting and performing at the State Hluttaw and the State Hluttaw Committees and Bodies, no action shall be taken against a State Hluttaw representative except under its laws.
	185(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Subject to the provisions of the Constitution and the provisions of the law relating to the State Hluttaw, members of the organizations or persons representing any of the State level organizations formed under the Constitution who are permitted or invited to attend the session of the State Hluttaw or any Committee and Body of the State Hluttaw have the freedom of speech at the State Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw Committees and Bodies. No action shall be taken against such members or persons for their submissions and speeches in the State Hluttaw by other law except under its laws.
	185(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If the persons mentioned in Sub-Sections (a) and (b) committed assault in exercising the said privileges, they shall be liable to punishment under the regulations, by-laws, procedures of the State Hluttaw or the existing laws.
178	186(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If there is a need to arrest a State Hluttaw representative attending the State Hluttaw session or a person attending the State Hluttaw session with the permission or invitation of the Speaker of the Hluttaw, the credible evidence shall be submitted to the Speaker of the State Hluttaw. He shall not be arrested without the prior permission of the Speaker of the State Hluttaw.
	186(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If there is a need to arrest a member of a Committee or a Body of the State Hluttaw attending session of any Committee or Body formed by the State Hluttaw, the credible evidence shall be submitted to the Speaker of the State Hluttaw through the Head of the Committee or Body concerned. He shall not be arrested without the prior permission of the Speaker of the Hluttaw.
	186(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party

		If a representative of the State Hluttaw is arrested, session of the State Hluttaw or session of any Committee or any Body formed by the Hluttaw is not in session, the credible evidence in support of such arrest shall as soon as possible be submitted to the Speaker of the State Hluttaw.
179	187	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party No action shall be instituted relating to the reports, documents and Hluttaw records published by the State Hluttaw or under its authority.
180		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	188	National League for Democracy The Region or State Hluttaw shall have the right to enact laws for the entire or any part of the Region or State related to matters prescribed in Schedule Two, Schedule Three and Schedule Five of the Region or State Hluttaw Legislative List.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The State Hluttaw shall have the right to enact laws for the entire or any part of the State related to matters prescribed in Schedule Two, Schedule Three and Schedule Five of the State Hluttaw Legislative List.
181	189(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party When the State Hluttaw enacts a law, it may:
	189(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party authorize to issue rules, regulations and by-laws concerning that law to any State level organization formed under the Constitution;
	189(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	189(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	189(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party

		After issuing any rule, regulation or by-law in accord with the law enacted by the State Hluttaw, the Body concerned shall distribute and submit the said rule, regulation or by-law to its representatives at the nearest regular session of the State Hluttaw under the permitted arrangement of the Speaker of the Hluttaw.
	189(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If it is found that a rule, regulation or by-law is in conformity with the provisions of relevant law, Hluttaw representatives may move to annul or amend the rule, regulation or by-law to the State Hluttaw within 90 days from the day that rule, regulation or by-law is submitted and distributed.
	189(e)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If the State Hluttaw passes a resolution to annul or amend any rule, regulation or by-law, the resolution shall be without prejudice to the validity of any action previously taken under the relevant rules, regulations or by-laws.
182		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	190(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The State level organizations formed under the Constitution shall have the right to submit the Bills relating to matters they administered among the matters included in the Schedule Two of the State Legislative List to the State Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
	190(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Bills relating to regional plans, annual budgets and taxation of the State, which are to be submitted exclusively by the State government, shall be submitted to the State Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
183	191	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Representatives of the State Hluttaw shall submit the Bills relating to other matters, except the matters prescribed in the Constitution that the Bill was submitted exclusively by the State Hluttaw stated in the Schedule Two of the State Legislative List, to the State Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
184	192(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Members, who are representatives of the State Hluttaw among members representing any State level organization formed under the Constitution, are entitled to explain, converse, discuss and vote Bills or matters relating to their organizations at the Hluttaw sessions.
	192(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Members, who are not representatives of the State Hluttaw among members representing any State level organization formed under the Constitution, when they are attending Hluttaw session with the permission of the Speaker of the Hluttaw, are entitled to explain, converse and discuss Bills or matters relating to their organizations.
185		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	193(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The State Annual Budget Bill to which only by the State Government has the right to be submitted only to the State Hluttaw in accord with the prescribed procedures.
	193(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Relating to the Bill in Sub-Section (a), the State Budget including finance received from the Union Fund of the State under the Union Budget Law or the Supplementary Appropriation Law with the recommendation of the Chief Minister concerned shall be discussed, as may be necessary by the State Hluttaw concerned and shall be carried out and approved, refused, curtailed with the majority consent. In doing so, the following matters may be discussed at the State Hluttaw, but not refused or curtailed:
	193(b)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party salary and allowance of Heads and members of the State level organizations formed under the Constitution and expenditures of those organizations;
	193(b)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	193(b)(3)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
		National United Democratic Party debts for which the State is liable and expenses relating to the debts, other expenses relating to the loans taken out by the State;
	193(b)(4)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	193(b)(5)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party other expenditures which are to be charged by any law enacted by the State Hluttaw.
186	194	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The State Hluttaw shall pass a resolution when the State government submits the State estimated budget in accord with the prescribed procedures.
188		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	195(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State shall:
	195(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party sign and promulgate the Bills approved by the State Hluttaw as law within seven days after the day of receipt in accord with the prescribed procedures;
	195(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization sign and promulgate the Bills approved by the Leading Body of Self-Administered Zone as law within 14 days after the day of receipt.
	195(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party

		If the Chief Minister of the State does not sign and promulgate the Bill as law within the prescribed period, on the day after the completion of that period, the Bill shall become a law as if he or she had signed it.
	195(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The laws signed by the Chief Minister of the State and laws which deemed to have been signed by him or her, shall be promulgated by the publication in the official gazette. The Law shall come into operation on the day of such promulgation unless the contrary intention is expressed.
189		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	196	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The legislative power relating to the matters listed in Schedule Three and Schedule Five for respective Divisions or Zones are allotted to the Self-Administered Division or the Self-Administered Zone Leading Bodies.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The legislative power relating to the matters listed in the Schedule Three for respective Divisions or Zones are allotted to the Self-Administered Zone Leading Bodies.
190		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	197	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Duties, powers and rights of the representatives of the Pyithu Hluttaw, the Amyotha Hluttaw and the State Hluttaw shall be prescribed by law.
191		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	198	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	198(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization

		if any provision of the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, the Region Hluttaw, the State Hluttaw, the Leading Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone or, any existing law is inconsistent with any provision of the Constitution, the Constitution shall prevail;
		National United Democratic Party if any provision of the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, the State Hluttaw, the Leading Bodies of the Self-Administered Division or the Self-Administered Zone or, any existing law is inconsistent with any provision of the Constitution, the Constitution shall prevail;
	198(b)	National League for Democracy if any provision of the law enacted by the Region Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw is inconsistent with any provision of the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, except for the laws enacted in accord with Schedule Three, the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall prevail;
		National United Democratic Party if any provision of the law enacted by the State Hluttaw is inconsistent with any provision of the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, except for the laws enacted in accord with Schedule Three, the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall prevail;
	198(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization if any provision of the law enacted by the Leading Body of the Self-Administered Zone is inconsistent with any provision of the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall prevail;
		National United Democratic Party if any provision of the law enacted by the Leading Body of the Self-Administered Division or the Self-Administered Zone is inconsistent with any provision of the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, except for the laws enacted in accord with Schedule Five, the law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall prevail;
	198(d)	National League for Democracy if any provision of the law enacted by the Leading Body of the Self-Administered Division or the Self-Administered Zone is inconsistent with any provision of the law enacted by the Region Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw concerned, except for the laws enacted in accord with Schedule Five, the law enacted by the Region Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw concerned shall prevail.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization

		if any provision of the law enacted by the Leading Body of the Self-Administered Zone is inconsistent with any provision of the law enacted by the Region Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw concerned, the law enacted by the Region Hluttaw or the State Hluttaw concerned shall prevail.
		Chapter V Executive
192	199(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Executive Head of the Union is the Union Prime Minister.
	199(b)(1)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party The executive power of the Union is distributed between the Union and the States.
		Shan National League for Democracy The executive power of the Union is distributed between the Union and the States. ("the Union" already)
		Pa'O National Organization The executive power of the Union is distributed among the Union, Regions, States and Self-Administered Areas.
		Kachin State Democracy Party The executive power of the Union is distributed among and exercised by the Union, Regions and States.
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The executive power of the Union is distributed by the Union among Regions and States.
	199(b)(2)	Arakan National Party, Pa'O National Organization [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Self-Administered power is distributed among Self-Administered Areas as prescribed by the Constitution or the relevant State.
		Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party Self-Administered power is distributed and exercised among Self-Administered Areas as prescribed by the Constitution.
193	200	Shan National League for Democracy (a) Union Prime Minister (1) Union Prime Minister is elected by the votes of more than half of the total number of Lower House Representatives and is appointed by the Union President. (2) Union Prime Minister shall have attained the age of 40 years on the day he or she assumes the office of Prime Minister. (b) Formation of Union Government (1) The Union Government is formed with the Cabinet led by the Union Prime Minister. The Union Government consists of the following individuals. (aa) Union Prime Minister

		<p>(bb) Union Ministers</p> <p>(cc) Union Attorney-General</p> <p>(2) The Union Prime Minister may appoint a Hluttaw Representative or a non-Hluttaw Representative as a Union Minister. The number of non-Hluttaw Representative Ministers shall not exceed one-third of the total number of Ministers. Union Ministers shall be approved by the Lower House and confirmed by the Union President.</p> <p>(3) The Union Government shall collectively be responsible to the Lower House.</p> <p>(4) The Union Prime Minister shall be responsible to the Union Government.</p> <p>(c) Term of the Union Government</p> <p>The term of the Union Government shall coincide with the term of the Lower House.</p> <p>(d) Resignation</p> <p>(1) The Union Prime Minister may voluntarily resign by sending a resignation letter to the Union President.</p> <p>(2) When the Union Prime Minister resigns, all the ministers in the cabinet shall be considered to have resigned.</p> <p>(3) A Union Minister may voluntarily resign by sending a resignation letter to the Union President through the Union Prime Minister.</p> <p>(e) No-Confidence Motion</p> <p>(1) Within the first 18 months of the formation of the Union Government and assumption of responsibilities, no no-confidence motion may be filed against either the entire cabinet or individual members.</p> <p>(2) When a no-confidence motion is carried by more than half of the total number of Lower House Representatives against a Union Minister, the Union Minister shall resign from his or her Ministerial position.</p> <p>(3) When a no-confidence motion is carried by no fewer than two-thirds of the total number of Lower House Representatives against the Union Prime Minister or the entire Union Government, the entire Union Government shall resign.</p> <p>(f) Formation of a New Union Government</p> <p>(1) Within 30 days of a Union Prime Minister's voluntary resignation or the resignation of the entire Union Government after losing a no-confidence motion, a new Union Prime Minister shall be elected in the Lower House and a new Union Government shall be formed.</p> <p>(2) If a new Government cannot be formed within 30 days, the Union President shall intervene for the formation of an interim government.</p>
--	--	--

		(3) Within 60 days of the formation of the interim government, elections shall be held to elect new Lower House Representatives.
	200(a)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	200(b)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party Vice-President
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	200(c)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	200(d)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
194		Arakan National Party [To remove]
	201	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The National Defence and Security Council led by the President, to enable it to discharge the duties assigned by the Constitution or any law, shall be formed with the following persons: (a) The President; (b) Vice-President; (c) Vice-President; (d) Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw; (e) Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw; (f) Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services; (g) Deputy Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services; (h) Deputy Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw; (i) Deputy Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw; (j) Minister for Defence; (k) Minister for Foreign Affairs; (l) Minister for Home Affairs;
		Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		<p>The National Defence and Security Council led by the Union President, to enable it to discharge the duties assigned by the Constitution or any law, shall be formed with the following persons:</p> <p>(a) The Union President; (b) Vice-President; (c) The Union Prime Minister; (d) Speaker of the Lower House; (e) Speaker of the Upper House; (f) Minister for Defence; (g) Minister for Foreign Affairs; (h) Minister for Home Affairs; (i) Union Attorney-General (j) Presidents or Chief Ministers of States (k) Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services;</p>
	201(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(e)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(f)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(g)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(h)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(i)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(j)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	201(k)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy

		[To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [Addition] Ethnic Affairs Minister
195		Shan National League for Democracy Powers and Functions of the Union Prime Minister
	202	Arakan National Party The President, with the approval of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, may :
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister, with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, may :
196	203	Arakan National Party The President shall be responsible to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws. The Vice-President shall be responsible to the President and also to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws through the President.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall be responsible to the Pyidaungsu Level Lower House. The Vice-President shall be responsible to the President and also to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw through the President.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party The President shall be responsible to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw. The Vice-President shall be responsible to the President and also to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw through the President.
197	204	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	204(a)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	204(b)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party the power to grant amnesty
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Zomi Congress for Democracy Only the President may grant amnesty.
		National United Democratic Party the power to grant amnesty in accord with the recommendation of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw and National Defence and Security Council.
198	205	Shan National League for Democracy

		[To remove]
	205(a)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	205(b)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
199	206	Arakan National Party The President may establish or sever diplomatic relations with foreign countries with the approval of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws. However, in situation which requires immediate action, the President may sever diplomatic relations with any foreign country with the consent of the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
200	207(a)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	207(b)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	207(c)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
201	208	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister, in accord with the law, may appoint and dismiss Heads of the Bodies of Civil Services.
202	209(a)	Arakan National Party The President, in accord with the law : shall enter into, ratify or annul international, regional or bilateral treaties which require the approval of the Amyotha Hluttaw, or revoke from such treaties;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	209(b)	Arakan National Party may enter into, ratify or annul international, regional or bilateral treaties which do not require the approval of the Amyotha Hluttaw, or revoke from such treaties.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
203	210	Arakan National Party The President shall have the right to occasionally deliver an address or send a message to the session of the Amyotha Hluttaw or the Pyithu Hluttaw, or to the entire country relating to the policies and general situation of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy

		The Union Prime Minister shall have the right to occasionally deliver an address or send a message to the session of the Lower House or the Upper House, or to the entire country relating to the policies and general situation of the Union.
204	211	Arakan National Party The President may intimate the relevant Speaker of the Hluttaw to summon an emergency or special session of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, if necessary.
205	212(a)	Arakan National Party Except Union budget matters, the President shall have the right to promulgate an ordinance for administrative matters that need immediate action during the interval between sessions of the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	212(b)	Arakan National Party (b) If the President has not revoked the ordinance promulgated under Sub-Section (a), he shall submit the ordinance for approval to the nearest session of the Amyotha Hluttaw within 60 days after the promulgation of the ordinance. If the Amyotha Hluttaw is not in session, the President shall, within 60 days after the promulgation of such ordinance, summon a special session of the Amyotha Hluttaw for approval.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	212(c)	Arakan National Party The ordinance shall cease to have effect from the day on which it is not approved by the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	212(d)	Arakan National Party The ordinance promulgated by the President, with the approval of the Amyotha Hluttaw, will continue to be in operation for the required period.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	212(e)	Arakan National Party Notwithstanding that an ordinance has been already revoked within 60 days after its promulgation, it shall be submitted to the nearest session of the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	212(f)	Arakan National Party If an ordinance contains the provision to which the Amyotha Hluttaw has no right to make a resolution in accord with the Constitution, the said provision shall cease to have effect.

		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
206	213	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	213(a)	Arakan National Party shall, in case of aggression against the Union, have the right to take appropriate military action, in co-ordination with the group formed for this purpose consisting of Minister of Foreign Affairs, Minister of Defence and Minister of Home Affairs;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	213(b)	Arakan National Party shall submit the action so taken to the Amyotha Hluttaw for approval if it is in session, or to summon an emergency session to submit that matter for approval if the Amyotha Hluttaw is not in session;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	213(c)	Arakan National Party may declare war or make peace only with the assent of the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
207	214	Arakan National Party The President shall take action in accord with the provisions of the Constitution and sign the laws passed and enacted by the relevant Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw. The said signed laws shall be promulgated in the Official Gazette.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
208	215	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
209	216	Arakan National Party Subject to the provisions of the Constitution, the executive power of the Union extends to administrative matters over which the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws have power to make laws.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Subject to the provisions of the Constitution, the executive power of the Union extends to all the administrative matters over which the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw has power to make laws.
210	217	Arakan National Party

		Subject to the provisions of the Constitution, the executive power of the Union shall be vested in the President.
		Shan National League for Democracy Subject to the provisions of the Constitution, the executive power of the Union shall be vested in the Union Prime Minister. Nothing in this Section shall prevent the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw from conferring functions and powers upon any authoritative body or person, or be deemed to transfer to the Union Prime Minister functions and powers vested in any administrative body or person concerned under the existing laws.
212	218(a)	Shan National League for Democracy All executive actions of the Union Government shall be taken as action in the name of the Union Prime Minister.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To remove]
	218(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall, except in matters conferred on him by the Constitution to perform in his own discretion, have the right to issue necessary rules on matters to be performed by the Union Government, on allocation of the said matters to the Ministries of the Union Government, and on allocation to the person responsible to act under any law.
	218(c)	Shan National League for Democracy Orders and instruments executed in the name of the Union Prime Minister shall be in accord with the manners of the prescribed rules issued by the Union Prime Minister. Moreover, the validity of such order or instruments shall not be called in question on the ground that it was not done by the Union Prime Minister.
	218(d)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister may, without prejudice to the generality of the provisions of Sub-Sections (a), (b) and (c) of this Section, allocate his duties regionally or according to the functions of the Government department.
213	220	Arakan National Party The Union Government shall promulgate its policies in accord with the provisions of the Constitution. The necessary projects have to be drawn in accord with the said policies and shall be implemented with the approval of the Pyithu Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Government shall promulgate its policies in accord with the provisions of the Constitution. The necessary projects have to be drawn in accord with the said policies and shall be implemented with the approval of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws.
214	221	Arakan National Party The Union Government shall draft the Union Budget Bill based on the annual Union budget, after coordinating with the Financial Commission, and submit it for approval to the Pyithu Hluttaw in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
		Shan National League for Democracy

		The Union Government shall draft the Union Budget Bill based on the annual Union budget, after coordinating with the Financial Commission, and submit it for approval to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
215	222	Arakan National Party The Union Government shall, if the Pyithu Hluttaw is unable to promulgate the Union Budget Bill before the end of the Budget Year, expend within the framework of the general expenditure included in the last-enacted Budget Law of the Pyithu Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Government shall, if the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws are unable to promulgate the Union Budget Bill before the end of the Budget Year, expend within the framework of the general expenditure included in the last-enacted Budget Law of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws.
216	223	Arakan National Party The Union Government may, relating to the matters which may be enacted into law by the the relevant Hluttaw in accord with the provisions of the Constitution, submit the Bill to the relevant Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Government may, relating to the matters which may be enacted into law by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws in accord with the provisions of the Constitution, submit the Bill to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws.
217	225	National League for Democracy In carrying out functions of the Region Government, the State Government, and the Leading Bodies of Self-Administered Division and Self-Administered Zone, the Union Government can co-operate and co-ordinate with them to be effective and successful.
		Arakan National Party In carrying out functions of the State Governments, the Union Government co-operates and co-ordinates with them to be effective and successful.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Government may form sectoral coordination committees with relevant State Governments for the joint implementation of activities with one State or more depending on operational needs. The term and functions of such a committee shall be established.
		Pa'O National Organization In carrying out functions of the Region Government, the State Government, and the Leading Bodies of Self-Administered Zone, the Union Government co-operates and co-ordinates with them to be effective and successful.
		National United Democratic Party In carrying out functions of the State Government, and the Leading Bodies of Self-Administered Division and Self-Administered Zone, the Union Government can co-operate and co-ordinate with them to be effective and successful.

218	226(a)	National League for Democracy can mediate and if necessary, decide, on disputes over administration between the Region and State, among Regions, among States, between Region or State and Self-Administered Area, among Self-Administered Areas;
		Arakan National Party mediate and if necessary, decide, on disputes over administration among States;
		Shan National League for Democracy shall coordinate for the resolution of disputes over administration among States at the Constitutional Court;
		National United Democratic Party can mediate and if necessary, decide, on disputes over administration among States, between State and Self-Administered Area, among Self-Administered Areas;
	226(b)	National League for Democracy can mediate and if necessary, decide, on disputes over administration between the Region or State and Union territory, between Self-Administered Area and Union territory.
		Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy shall coordinate for the resolution of disputes over administration between the State and Union territory, and between Self-Administered Area and Union territory at the Constitution Court.
		National United Democratic Party can mediate and if necessary, decide, on disputes over administration between the State and Union territory, between Self-Administered Area and Union territory.
219	228(a)	Arakan National Party implement the administrative resolutions passed occasionally by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws and report back the actions which have been taken to the relevant Hluttaw;
		Shan National League for Democracy implement the administrative resolutions passed occasionally by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw and report back the actions which have been taken to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw;
	228(b)	Arakan National Party submit occasionally matters relating to the general situation of the Union to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws. (In Myanmar version "State" instead of "Union")
		Shan National League for Democracy submit occasionally matters relating to the general situation of the Union to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
220	229(a)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy The Financial Commission shall be formed with the following persons:

		(i) Union Prime Minister, Chairperson (ii) Union Attorney-General, Member (iii) Union Auditor-General, Member (iv) One Representative each from States, Members (v) Union Finance Minister, Secretary
	229(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party Vice-President, Vice Chairperson
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	229(a)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	229(a)(4)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	229(a)(5)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party Chief Ministers of States, Members
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	229(a)(6)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	229(a)(7)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization [Addition] Chairpersons of the Leading Bodies of Self-Administered Areas
	229(b)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	229(b)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall promulgate the formation of the Financial Commission. Moreover, necessary orders or directives, so forth, for the Financial Commission may be promulgated either by the Union Prime Minister or the person assigned by him or her.
221	230(a)	Arakan National Party The budgets of the Union Ministries and Union level organizations are to be vetted by the Vice-President and the estimated budgets of the Union level organizations including the Union Ministries are to be submitted to the Financial Commission.

		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The budgets of the Union Ministries and Union level organizations are to be vetted by a person assigned by the Union Prime Minister, and the estimated budgets of the Union level organizations including the Union Ministries are to be submitted to the Financial Commission.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The budgets of the Union Ministries and Union level organizations are to be vetted by the Vice-President assigned by the President, and the estimated budgets of the Union level organizations including the Union Ministries are to be submitted to the Financial Commission.</p>
	230(b)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The budgets of the State are to be vetted by the Vice-President and the estimated budgets of the State are to be submitted to the Financial Commission.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The budgets of the State are to be vetted by a person assigned by the Union Prime Minister and the estimated budgets of the State are to be submitted to the Financial Commission.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The budgets of the Region or State are to be vetted by the Vice-President assigned by the President, and the estimated budgets of the Region or State are to be submitted to the Financial Commission.</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The budgets of the State are to be vetted by the Vice-President assigned by the President, and the estimated budgets of the State are to be submitted to the Financial Commission.</p>
	230(c)(1)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>submit to the Pyithu Hluttaw with recommendation for a supplementary finance as suitable to the States from the Union Fund, giving grants as a special matter and permitting loans;</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>submit to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws with recommendation for the Union Budget which includes the expenditure of the Union territory, a supplementary finance as suitable to the States from the Union Fund, giving grants as a special matter and permitting loans;</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>submit to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw with recommendation for the Union Budget which includes the expenditure of the Union territory, a supplementary finance to the Regions or States from the Union Fund, giving grants as a special matter and permitting loans;</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p>

		submit to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw with recommendation for the Union Budget which includes the expenditure of the Union territory, a supplementary finance as suitable to the States from the Union Fund, giving grants as a special matter and permitting loans;
	230(c)(3)	Arakan National Party carry out the duties assigned by the Pyithu Hluttaw through the promulgation of law for the emergence of a substantial financial system.
		Shan National League for Democracy carry out the duties assigned by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws through the promulgation of law for the emergence of a substantial financial system.
	230(d)	Arakan National Party The Financial Commission shall submit with recommendation to the President, the Bill of Union Budget, which includes Union Budget, the distribution of suitable funds from Union Fund accounts to States, the provisions or funds as a special case and disbursing of necessary loans for submission them to the Pyithu Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Financial Commission shall submit with recommendation to the President, the Bill of Union Budget, which includes Union Budget, the equitable distribution of suitable funds from Union Fund accounts to Regions or States, the provisions or funds as a special case and disbursing of necessary loans for submission them to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws.
		National United Democratic Party The Financial Commission shall submit with recommendation to the President, the Bill of Union Budget, which includes Union Budget, the distribution of suitable funds from Union Fund accounts to States, the provisions or funds as a special case and disbursing of necessary loans for submission them to the Pyithu Hluttaw. (Possible typo in Myanmar version. Should be "Pyidaungsu Hluttaw")
222	231(a)	Arakan National Party The Union shall, with the exception of the taxes and revenues listed in Schedule ____ to be collected by the States, collect all other taxes and revenues in accord with the law and deposit them in the Union Fund.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union shall, with the exception of the taxes and revenues that the State is entitled by law to collect including those listed in Schedule Five, collect all other taxes and revenues in accord with the law and deposit them in the Union Fund.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Union shall, with the exception of the taxes and revenues listed in Schedule Five, review other taxes and revenues and deposit more in the Region or State Fund.
		National United Democratic Party The Union shall, with the exception of the taxes and revenues listed in Schedule Five to be collected by the States, collect all other taxes and revenues in accord with the law and deposit them in the Union Fund.

	231(b)	Arakan National Party If it is necessary to collect designated receipts or incomes and taxes and revenues to be collected by the States, the Union shall collect them in accord with the law and deposit them in the Union Fund.
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party If it is necessary to collect designated receipts or incomes and taxes and revenues to be collected by the States for the Union territories, the Union shall collect them in accord with the law and deposit them in the Union Fund.
223	232(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall appoint the Union Ministers who possess the following qualifications:
	232(a)(1)	National League for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, National United Democratic Party person who has attained the age of 35 years;
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has attained the age of 25 years;
	232(a)(2)	Arakan National Party person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, entitled to be elected as Pyithu Hluttaw representatives prescribed in Section ____;
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	232(a)(3)	Arakan National Party person whose qualifications does not breach the provisions under Section ____ which disqualify the person from standing for election as the Pyithu Hluttaw representative;
		Shan National League for Democracy person whose qualifications does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify the person from standing for election as the Lower House representative;
	232(a)(4)	Shan National League for Democracy person loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union")
	232(b)	Shan National League for Democracy In order to appoint the Union Ministers, the Union Prime Minister shall:
	232(b)(1)	National League for Democracy select suitable persons who have qualifications prescribed in Sub-Section (a)
		National United Democratic Party select suitable persons who have qualifications prescribed in Sub-Section (a) as well as qualifications and skills related to departmental work from among the Hluttaw representatives
	232(b)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		[To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party obtain a list of suitable Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services for the Ministry of Defence;
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) obtain a list of suitable Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services for Ministries of Defence and Border Affairs;
	232(b)(3)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party), Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	232(c)	Arakan National Party The President shall compile the list of persons selected by him and submit it to the Amyotha Hluttaw for its approval.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall compile the list of persons selected by him and submit it to the Union Lower House for its approval.
		National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	232(d)	Arakan National Party The appointment of a person as a Union Minister nominated by the President shall not be refused by the Amyotha Hluttaw unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualifications of the Union Minister.
		Shan National League for Democracy The appointment of a person as a Union Minister nominated by the Union Prime Minister shall not be refused by the Union Lower House unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualifications of the Union Minister.
		National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	232(e)	Arakan National Party The President has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Amyotha Hluttaw for the appointment of a Union Minister.
		Shan National League for Democracy The President has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Union Lower House for the appointment of a Union Minister.
	232(f)	Arakan National Party

		The President shall appoint the persons who have been approved by the Amyotha Hluttaw as Union Ministers. In doing so, the President shall designate Ministry or Ministries for each Union Minister to take responsibility.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall appoint the persons who have been approved by the Union Lower House as Union Ministers. In doing so, the Union Prime Minister shall designate Ministry or Ministries for each Union Minister to take responsibility.
	232(g)	Arakan National Party The President shall intimate the Amyotha Hluttaw whenever he appoints Union Ministers.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall obtain the approval of the Union Lower House whenever he appoints Union Ministers.
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The President shall intimate and obtain the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw whenever he appoints Union Ministers.
	232(h)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Ministers shall be responsible to the Union Prime Minister.
	232(i)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	232(j)(1)	Arakan National Party If the Union Minister is Defence Services personnel or Civil Services personnel, it shall be deemed that he or she has retired according to the existing civil service rules and regulations from the day he or she is appointed as a Union Minister.
	232(j)(2)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Defence Services personnel who are appointed as Union Ministers for the Ministries of Defence, Home Affairs and Border Affairs shall be deemed to have retired from the Defence Services from the day he or she is appointed as a Union Minister.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Defence Services personnel who are appointed as Union Ministers for the Ministry of Defence are not required to retire or resign from the Defence Services.
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) The Defence Services personnel who are appointed as Union Ministers for the Ministries of Defence and Border Affairs are not required to retire or resign from the Defence Services.
		Kachin State Democracy Party

		Except for the Minister of Defence, Defence Services personnel who are appointed as Union Ministers for the Ministries of Home Affairs and Border Affairs shall be deemed to have retired from the Defence Services.
	232(k)	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
224	233(a)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy (i) high treason; ("against the Union")
	233(b)	Shan National League for Democracy If there is a need to impeach any Union Minister, approval should be obtained from 20% of the total number of Lower House representatives.
	233(c)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union President shall remove the impeached Union Minister from office when more than half of the total number of the Lower House representatives decide that the Union Minister is unfit to continue in office.
	233(d)	Shan National League for Democracy If the charge has failed, the Minister shall continue in office.
225	234(a)	National League for Democracy The President may appoint the persons possessing the following qualifications as Deputy Ministers to assist the Union Ministers:
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister may appoint the persons, from among Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not Hluttaw representatives, possessing the following qualifications, as Deputy Ministers to assist the Union Ministers:
		National United Democratic Party The President may appoint the persons, from among Hluttaw representatives, possessing the following qualifications, as Deputy Ministers to assist the Union Ministers:
	234(a)(1)	Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) persons who have attained the age of 25 years;
	234(a)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy persons who have qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, prescribed in Section 120 for Lower House representatives;
	234(a)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	234(a)(4)	Shan National League for Democracy persons loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union" in English)
	234(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy

		[To remove]
	234(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization [To remove]
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) The President shall co-ordinate with the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services if he or she desires to appoint the Defence Services personnel as the Deputy Ministers of other Ministries apart from the Ministries of Defence and Border Affairs.
	234(d)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall designate Ministries for each Deputy Minister to take responsibility.
		National United Democratic Party The President shall designate Ministries for each Deputy Minister to take responsibility, taking into consideration the qualifications and skills of the Deputy Minister.
	234(e)	Shan National League for Democracy The Deputy Ministers shall be responsible to the relevant Union Minister, and to the Union Prime Minister through the relevant Union Minister.
	234(f)	National League for Democracy If the Deputy Minister is a representative of a Hluttaw or a Civil Services personnel or a Defence Services personnel, or a member of a political party, the provisions of Sub-Sections (i) and (j) of Section 232 shall be applied.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
226	235(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Union Minister and Deputy Minister is the same as that of the Union Prime Minister.
	235(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Minister or Deputy Minister may resign from office on his own volition due to a certain reason before the expiry of his term of office, after submitting his written resignation to the Union Prime Minister.
	235(c)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister:
	235(c)(2)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	235(d)	Shan National League for Democracy If the office of the Union Minister or Deputy Minister becomes vacant due to resignation, removal from office, death or any other reason, the Union Prime Minister shall have the right to appoint and assign duties to a new Union Minister or Deputy Minister in accord with the provisions of the Constitution relating to the appointment of the Union Minister or

		Deputy Minister. The term of office of the newly appointed Union Minister or Deputy Minister shall be the same as the remaining term of the Union Prime Minister.
	235(e)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy When the Union Prime Minister before the expiry of his term in office, has appointed the Union Ministers or Deputy Ministers, and the Union Prime Minister's office is vacant due to resignation or death or any other reason, the Union Ministers and the Deputy Ministers shall continue to perform their duties until the new elected Union Prime Minister has appointed and assigned duties to the new Union Ministers or Deputy Ministers.
	235(e)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy The term of the newly appointed Union Ministers and Deputy Ministers shall be up to the expiry of the remaining term of the new Union Prime Minister.
227	237(a)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The President, with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, shall appoint a person having the following qualifications as the Attorney-General of the Union to obtain legal advice and assign duties on legal matters :
		Arakan National Party The President, with the approval of the Amyotha Hluttaw, shall appoint a person, from among Hluttaw representatives or persons who are not Hluttaw representatives having the following qualifications as the Attorney-General of the Union to obtain legal advice and assign duties on legal matters :
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister, with the approval of the Union Lower House, shall appoint a person, from among Hluttaw representatives or persons who are not Hluttaw representatives having the following qualifications as the Attorney-General of the Union to obtain legal advice and assign duties on legal matters :
	237(a)(1)	Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has attained the age of 40 years;
	237(a)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	237(a)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy person whose qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as the Lower House representatives;
	237(a)(4) (aa)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy person who has served as a Judge of the State High Court for at least five years; or
	237(a)(4) (bb)	Arakan National Party person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least five years not lower than that of the State Level; or
		Shan National League for Democracy

		person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least 10 years not lower than that of the State Level;
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least 5 years not lower than that of the Region or State Level;
	237(a)(4) (cc)	Arakan National Party person who has practised as an advocate for at least 15 years;
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has practised as an advocate for at least 10 years;
	237(a)(4) (dd)	National League for Democracy, Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party), National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who is, in the opinion of the Union Prime Minister, as an eminent jurist;
	237(a)(5)	Shan National League for Democracy person who is loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union" in English)
	237(b)	Arakan National Party The appointment of a person as the Attorney-General of the Union by the President shall not be refused by the Amyotha Hluttaw unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualification of the Attorney-General of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy The appointment of a person as the Attorney-General of the Union by the President shall not be refused by the Union Lower House unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualification of the Attorney-General of the Union.
		National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	237(c)	Arakan National Party The President has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Amyotha Hluttaw for the appointment of a person as the Attorney-General of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Union Lower House for the appointment of a person as the Attorney-General of the Union.
	237(e)	Shan National League for Democracy The Attorney General of the Union shall be responsible to the Union Prime Minister.
	237(h)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
228	239(a)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		The President shall appoint, in his own volition, a person having the following qualifications as Deputy Attorney General to assist the Attorney General of the Union:
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall appoint, in his own volition, a person from among the Hluttaw representatives or from among those who are not Hluttaw representatives who has the following qualifications, as Deputy Attorney General to assist the Attorney General of the Union:
	239(a)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	239(a)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy person whose qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	239(a)(4) (aa)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party person who has served as a Judge of a State High Court for at least five years; or
	239(a)(4) (bb)	Arakan National Party person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least five years not lower than that of the State Level; or
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least 10 years not lower than that of the State Level; or
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least 5 years not lower than that of the Region or State Level; or
	239(a)(4) (cc)	Arakan National Party, Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has practised as an advocate for at least 10 years;
	239(a)(4) (dd)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who is, in the opinion of the Union Prime Minister, as an eminent jurist;
	239(a)(5)	Shan National League for Democracy person who is loyal to the Union and its citizens.
	239(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Deputy Attorney-General shall be responsible to the Attorney-General of the Union and to the Union Prime Minister through the Attorney-General of the Union.
	239(c)	Shan National League for Democracy

		If the Deputy Attorney-General of the Union is a representative of a Hluttaw or a Civil Services personnel or a member of a political party, the provisions of Sub-Sections (f) and (g) of Section 237 shall be applied.
	240(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Attorney-General of the Union and the Deputy Attorney-General is normally the same as that of the Union Prime Minister.
		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party The term of the Attorney-General of the Union and the Deputy Attorney-General is the same as that of the President.
	240(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General may resign from office on his own volition due to a certain reason before expiry of the term of office, after submitting his written resignation to the Union Prime Minister.
	240(c)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister may direct to resign the Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General who cannot discharge his duties efficiently. If either of them fails to comply, he or she shall be terminated from his or her duties.
	240(d)	Shan National League for Democracy If the office of the Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General becomes vacant due to resignation, removal from office, death or any other reason, the Union Prime Minister shall have the right to appoint and assign duties to a new Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General in accord with the provisions of the Constitution relating to the appointment of the Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General. The term of the newly appointed Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General shall be the same as the remaining term of office of the Union Prime Minister.
	240(e)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy When the Union Prime Minister before the expiry of his term in office, has appointed the Attorney-General of the Union and the Deputy Attorney-General, and the Union Prime Minister's office is vacant due to resignation or death or any other reason, the Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General may be continued to be assigned or shall continue to perform their duties until the new elected Union Prime Minister has appointed and assigned duties to the new Attorney-General of the Union or the Deputy Attorney-General in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
	240(e)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy The term of the new appointed Attorney-General of the Union and the Deputy Attorney-General shall be up to the expiry of the remaining term of the new Union Prime Minister.
230	242(a)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The President, with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, shall appoint a person who has the following qualifications, as the Auditor-General of the Union so as to audit Union Budget and report thereon to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw:
		Arakan National Party

		The President, with the approval of the Amyotha Hluttaw, shall appoint a person from among Hluttaw representatives or from among those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, as the Auditor-General of the Union so as to audit Union Budget and report thereon to the Amyotha Hluttaw :
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister, with the approval of the Union Lower House, shall appoint a person from among Hluttaw representatives or from among those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, as the Auditor-General of the Union so as to audit Union Budget and report thereon to the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws:
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall appoint a person from among Hluttaw representatives or from among those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, as the Auditor-General of the Union so as to audit Union Budget and report thereon to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw:
	242(a)(1)	Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has attained the age of 40 years;
	242(a)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	242(a)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualification does not breach the provisions in Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	242(a)(4) (aa)	Arakan National Party person who has served as an auditor for at least 10 years not lower than that of the State Level; or
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party person who has served as an auditor for at least 10 years not lower than that of the State Level; or
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has served as an auditor for at least 5 years not lower than that of the Region or State Level; or
	242(a)(4) (bb)	Arakan National Party person who has served as a Registered Accountant or a Certified Public Accountant for at least 15 years; or
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has served as a Registered Accountant or a Certified Public Accountant for at least 10 years; or
	242(a)(4) (cc)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who is, in the opinion of the Union Prime Minister, as an eminent accountant, statistician or economist.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party

		person who is approved by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw as an eminent accountant, statistician or economist.
	242(a)(5)	Shan National League for Democracy person who is loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union")
	242(b)	Arakan National Party The person nominated by the President to be appointed as the Auditor-General of the Union shall not be refused by the Amyotha Hluttaw unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualification to be the Auditor-General of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy The person nominated by the Union Prime Minister to be appointed as the Auditor-General of the Union shall not be refused by the Union Lower House unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualification to be the Auditor-General of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	242(c)	Arakan National Party The President has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Amyotha Hluttaw for the appointment of the Auditor-General of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Union Lower House for the appointment of the Auditor-General of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	242(d)	Shan National League for Democracy The Auditor-General of the Union shall be responsible to the Union Prime Minister.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Auditor-General of the Union shall be responsible to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
	242(g)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
231	244	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The President shall appoint, in his own volition, a person who has the following qualifications, as the Deputy Auditor-General to assist the Auditor-General of the Union:
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall appoint, in his own volition, a person from among the Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, as the Deputy Auditor-General to assist the Auditor-General of the Union:

		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To remove]
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall appoint, in its own volition, a person from among the Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, as the Deputy Auditor-General to assist the Auditor-General of the Union:
	244(a)(1)	Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To remove]
	244(a)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed in Section 120;
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To remove]
	244(a)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	244(a)(4) (aa)	Arakan National Party person who has served as an auditor for at least five years not lower than that of the State Level; or
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has served as an auditor for at least 10 years not lower than that of the State Level; or
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To remove]
	244(a)(4) (bb)	Arakan National Party person who has served as a Registered Accountant or a Certified Public Accountant for at least 10 years; or
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To remove]
	244(a)(4) (cc)	National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who, in the opinion of the Union Prime Minister, is an eminent accountant, statistician or economist.
	244(a)(5)	Shan National League for Democracy person who is loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union")
	244(b)	Shan National League for Democracy

		The Deputy Auditor-General shall be responsible to the Auditor-General of the Union and the Union Prime Minister through the Auditor-General of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Deputy Auditor-General shall be responsible to the Auditor-General of the Union and the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw through the Auditor-General of the Union.
	244(c)	Shan National League for Democracy If the Deputy Auditor-General of the Union is a representative of a Hluttaw or civil service personnel or member of a political party, the provisions of Sub-Sections (e) and (f) of Section 242 shall be applied.
232	245(a)	Arakan National Party The term of the Auditor-General of the Union and the Deputy Auditor-General is the same as that of the President.
		Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Auditor-General of the Union and the Deputy Auditor-General is normally the same as that of the Union Prime Minister.
	245(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General may resign from office on his or her own volition due to a certain reason before expiry of the term of office, after submitting his or her written resignation to the Union Prime Minister.
	245(c)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister may direct to resign the Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General who cannot discharge his or her duties efficiently. If either of them fails to comply, he or she shall be terminated from his or her duties.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw may direct to resign the Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General who cannot discharge his or her duties efficiently. If either of them fails to comply, he or she shall be terminated from his or her duties.
	245(d)	Shan National League for Democracy If the office of the Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General becomes vacant due to resignation, removal from office, death or any other reason, the Union Prime Minister shall have the right to appoint and assign duties to a new Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General in accord with the provisions of the Constitution relating to the appointment of the Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General. The term of the newly appointed Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General shall be the same as the remaining term of the Union Prime Minister.
	245(e)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy When the Union Prime Minister before the expiry of his term in office, has appointed the Auditor-General of the Union and the Deputy Auditor-General, and the Union Prime Minister's office is vacant due to resignation or death or any other reason, the Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General may be continued to be assigned or shall continue

		to perform their duties until the new elected Union Prime Minister has appointed and assigned duties to the new Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
		Pa'O National Organization, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party [To remove]
	245(e)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy The term of the new appointed Auditor-General of the Union or the Deputy Auditor-General shall be up to the expiry of the remaining term of the new Union Prime Minister.
		Pa'O National Organization, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party [To remove]
233	246(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall form the Union Civil Services Board to enable to perform the duties of selecting, training the Civil services personnel and prescribing of Civil Service regulations.
	246(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall appoint the persons who have the following qualifications as the Chairperson and Members of the Union Civil Services Board:
	246(b)(1)	Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has attained the age of 40 years;
	246(b)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	246(b)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	246(b)(5)	Shan National League for Democracy person who is loyal to the Union and its citizens; (Already "Union")
	246(b)(6)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	246(b)(7)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	246(d)	Shan National League for Democracy The Chairperson of the Union Civil Services Board shall be responsible to the Union Prime Minister, and members of the Union Civil Services Board shall be responsible to the Union Prime Minister through the Chairperson of Union Civil Services Board.
	246(e)	Arakan National Party

		The term of the Chairperson and members of the Union Civil Services Board is the same as that of the President.
		Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Chairperson and members of the Union Civil Services Board is normally the same as that of the Union Prime Minister.
234		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party The State Government
	247(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party The State Government shall be formed in accordance with the State Constitution
		Shan National League for Democracy The States concerned may practise the Governor system or the Chief Minister system, depending on the unique characteristics of the State. Under a Governor system, the head of the State executive shall be called the State President and under a Chief Minister system, the head of the State executive shall be called the Chief Minister.
	247(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Member of the State Government shall be called the Minister of the State.
235		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Formation of the State Government
	248(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State Government is formed in the State.
	248(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State Government is formed with the following persons:
	248(b)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The President or Chief Minister of the State
	248(b)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy The Ministers of the State
	248(b)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Advocate General of the State.
	248(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister, with the approval of the State Hluttaw, may:
		National United Democratic Party The President, with the approval of the State Hluttaw, may:
	248(c)(1)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party specify the Region or State Ministries as may be necessary. Moreover, he or she may make changes and additions to the specified Ministries;
	248(c)(2)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party specify the number of the Ministers of the Region or State as may be necessary. Moreover, the specified number may be increased or decreased.
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Executive powers of the State Government
236	249	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party

		Subject to the provisions of the Constitution, the executive power of the Region or State Government extends to the administrative matters which the Region or State Hluttaw has power to make laws. Moreover, it also extends to all the matters which the Region or State Government is permitted to perform in accord with any Union Law.
		National United Democratic Party Subject to the provisions of the Constitution, the executive power of the State Government extends to the administrative matters which the State Hluttaw has power to make laws. Moreover, it also extends to the matters which the State Government is permitted to perform in accord with any Union Law.
237	250	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Region or State Government shall have the responsibility with the Union Government in the preservation of the stability of the Union, community peace and tranquillity and prevalence of law and order.
		National United Democratic Party The State Government shall have the responsibility to assist the Union Government in the preservation of the stability of the Union, community peace and tranquillity and prevalence of law and order.
238	251	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The State Government shall, subject to the policies adopted by the Union Government and Union Laws, implement projects that are to be undertaken in the State with the approval of the State Hluttaw.
239	252	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State Government shall submit the State Budget Bill to the State Hluttaw concerned.
		National United Democratic Party The State Government shall, in accord with the provisions of the Constitution, submit the State Budget Bill based on the annual Union Budget to the State Hluttaw.
240	253	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The State Government shall, if the State Budget Bill is unable to promulgate before the end of the Budget year, expend within the framework of the general expenditure included in the last-enacted Budget Law of the State Hluttaw.
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Charges and Taxes to be Collected by the State Governments
	254(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The State shall collect the taxes and revenues listed in Schedule Five in accord with law and deposit them in the State fund.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The taxes and revenues listed in Schedule Five shall be reviewed and other taxes and revenues that can be collected shall be added.
	254(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The States have the right to spend State funds in accordance with the law.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Regions or States shall contribute 40% of the revenue raised in the Region or State to the Union and have the right to expend 60%.
241	255	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The State Government may submit the necessary Bill relating to matters listed in Schedule Two of the State Legislative List to the State Hluttaw
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To amend]
242	256	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The State Government:
	256(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party shall, in carrying out the functions of the State Ministries, their subordinate governmental departments and organizations, manage, guide, supervise and inspect in accord with the provisions of the State Constitution and the existing laws;
	256(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party may, relating to the performance of the civil service organizations discharging duties in the State, supervise, inspect and coordinate in accord with the law.
243	257	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State Government may, for enabling the performance of the functions to be carried out:
		National United Democratic Party The State Government may, for enabling the performance of the functions to be carried out in accord with the Union Law for Civil Service and in co-ordination with the Union Government in advance :
	257(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party form Civil Service organizations relating to the State as necessary;
	257(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party appoint the required number of Civil Service personnel.
242	258	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The State Government shall:
	258(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party implement the administrative resolutions passed occasionally by the State concerned and report back the actions which has taken to the State Hluttaw concerned;
	258(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy submit the report on the general situations of its area to the State Hluttaw concerned.
		National United Democratic Party submit the report on the general situations of its area to the Union Government and to the State Hluttaw.
243	259	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The State Government shall discharge the functions occasionally assigned by the Union Government.
244		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Office of the State Government
	260	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Head of the General Administration Department of the State is the ex-officio Secretary of the State Government concerned. Moreover, the General Administration Department of the State is the Office of the Region or State Government concerned.
		Pa'O National Organization The General Administration Department of the Region or State is under the supervision of the Region or State Government, and is also the Office of the Region or State Government.
245		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy President or Chief Minister of the State
		National United Democratic Party Chief Minister of the State
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Appointment of the President or Chief Minister of the State
		National United Democratic Party Appointment of the Chief Minister of the State
	261(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The President or Chief Minister of the State shall have the following qualifications:
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State shall have the following qualifications:

	261(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party) person who has attained the age of 25 years;
		Kachin State Democracy Party person of the ethnic group whom the State is named after who has attained the age of 35 years;
	261(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, entitled to be elected as State Hluttaw representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	261(a)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person whose qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as State Hluttaw representatives;
	261(a)(4)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who is loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union")
	261(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy In the case of a State practising the Chief Minister system, in order to appoint the Chief Minister of the State:
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party In order to appoint the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned, the Region or State Hluttaw concerned shall, in accord with the prescribed by-law:
		Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party In order to appoint the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned, the Region or State Hluttaw concerned shall:
		National United Democratic Party In order to appoint the Chief Minister of the State concerned, the State Hluttaw shall:
	261(b)(1)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy

		[To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party select a Hluttaw representative who has the prescribed qualifications from among the State Hluttaw representatives concerned;
		Pa'O National Organization select a suitable elected Hluttaw representative who has the prescribed qualifications from among the Region or State Hluttaw representatives concerned;
	261(b)(2)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy submit the list of the elected Hluttaw representatives to the Region or State Hluttaw concerned for its approval with more than half of the votes of the total number of State Hluttaw representatives. If the State Hluttaw is bi-cameral, the list should be submitted to the Lower House of State Hluttaw for approval.
	261(c)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy For a State the practises the Governor system, in order to appoint the State President: (1) Elections for the State President shall be held in the State. (2) From among the candidates for State President in the elections, the candidate who obtains the largest number of votes from the State's eligible voters shall be elected State President. (3) The State President shall be confirmed in the State Hluttaw concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Region or State Hluttaws concerned shall appoint as the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned the elected Hluttaw representative with the majority votes of the elected representatives.
		Zomi Congress for Democracy The President shall appoint only the Region or State Hluttaw representative who obtains the largest number of votes of the Region or State Hluttaw as the Chief Minister.
		Pa'O National Organization

		The President shall appoint the Hluttaw representative elected by the Region or State Hluttaw through voting as the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned.
	261(d)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The President shall have the right to refuse the appointment of the person elected by the Region or State Hluttaw if it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualifications of the Chief Minister of the Region or State
		Zomi Congress for Democracy The appointment of a person as a Chief Minister of the Region or State elected by the Region or State Hluttaw shall not be refused by the President unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualifications of the Chief Minister of the Region or State.
		Pa'O National Organization The appointment can be refused by the Region or State Hluttaw if it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualifications of the Chief Minister of the Region or State.
	261(e)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party The Region or State Hluttaw has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the President for the appointment of the Chief Minister.
246		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Ministers of the State
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Appointment of the Ministers of the State
	262(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy In a State practising the Chief Minister system, the Chief Minister may appoint as a Minister of the State a person fulfilling the qualifications of a State Hluttaw representative, whether or not he or she is a Hluttaw representative. The number of Ministers of the State who are not Hluttaw representatives shall not exceed one-third of the total number of Ministers of State.
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State shall:
	262(a)(1)	National League for Democracy select suitable persons who have prescribed qualifications under Sub-Section (a) of Section 261;
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Zomi Congress for Democracy select suitable persons who have prescribed qualifications under Sub-Section (a) of Section 261, from among the Region or State Hluttaw representatives concerned;
		National United Democratic Party select suitable persons who have prescribed qualifications under Sub-Section (a) of Section 261, from among the State Hluttaw representatives;
	262(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party may request for a list of suitable Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services to assign responsibilities of Security and Border Affairs;
	262(a)(3)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization obtain a list of Chairpersons of Leading Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone in the Region or State concerned;
		National United Democratic Party obtain a list of Chairpersons of Leading Bodies of the Self-Administered Division or the Self-Administered Zone in the State;
	262(a)(4)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Kachin State Democracy Party [Addition] (5) Two-thirds of the Ministers of the State shall be from the ethnic group whom the State is named after.
		National United Democratic Party

		obtain the list of Hluttaw representatives elected to carry out the affairs of National races in the State from the relevant Election Commission.
	262(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Chief Minister of the Region or State may compile the list of persons selected by him and the list of the Defence Services personnel nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services and submit them to the Region or State Hluttaw concerned for its approval.
	262(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The appointment of a person as a Minister of the State nominated by the Chief Minister of the State shall not be refused by the State Hluttaw unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not have the qualifications of the Minister of the State.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Region or State Hluttaw has the right to refuse the appointment of a person as a Minister of the Region or State nominated by the Chief Minister of the Region or State if it cannot clearly be proved that the person concerned has the qualifications of the Minister of the Region or State.
	262(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy In a State that practises the Governor system, the President of the State shall submit the list of the members of the State Government to State Hluttaw for approval. The appointment of Ministers of the State shall not be refused by the State Hluttaw unless it can clearly be proved that the persons concerned do not have the prescribed qualifications of Ministers. Hluttaw representatives who are appointed as Ministers of the State shall be deemed to have resigned from the Hluttaw from the day of their appointment as Ministers of the State.
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State has the right to submit again the list with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the State Hluttaw for the appointment of a Minister of the State.
	262(e)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Ministers of the State is the same as the term of the President or Chief Minister of the State concerned.
		Pa'O National Organization

		The Chief Minister of the Region or State shall submit the list of persons who are approved by the Region or State Hluttaw or Chairpersons of the Self-Administered Zone and the list of persons who are representatives elected to undertake the affairs of National races to appoint as the Ministers of the Region or State to the President.
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State shall appoint persons who are approved by the Region or State Hluttaw or Chairpersons of the Self-Administered Zone and individuals on the list of persons who are representatives elected to undertake the affairs of National races as the Ministers of the State.
	262(f)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	262(g)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Chief Minister of the Region or State shall:
		National United Democratic Party The State Hluttaw shall:
	262(g)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization assign duties to the Chairpersons of the Self-Administered Zones who are the Ministers of the Region or State, to perform the affairs of the Self-Administered Zone concerned;
		National United Democratic Party assign duties to the Chairpersons of the Self-Administered Zones who are the Ministers of the State, to perform the affairs of the Self-Administered Zone concerned;
	262(g)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party assign duties to the Hluttaw representatives who are the Ministers of the State, to perform the affairs of National races concerned.
	262(h)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The President may relax the prescribed age limit under the Constitution in appointing the Minister of the Region or State, the Chairperson of the Self-Administered Division or the Self-Administered Zone or elected Hluttaw representative to perform the affairs of National races concerned.

		Pa'O National Organization The President shall relax the prescribed age limit under the Constitution in appointing the Minister of the Region or State, the Chairperson of the Self-Administered Zone or elected Hluttaw representative to perform the affairs of National races concerned.
	262(i)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The President may, in co-ordination with the Chief Minister, appoint Ministers for the Self-Administered Zone or Ministers for National races affairs as Ministers concurrently in charge of other Ministries.
	262(j)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Lisu National Development Party (Dulay Party), Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	262(k)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Kachin State Democracy Party The Region or State Hluttaw shall intimate the appointments of the Chief Minister and Ministers of the Region or State to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw and the President.
		National United Democratic Party The State Hluttaw shall intimate the appointments of the Chief Minister and Ministers of the State to the President and the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
	262(l)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Chief Minister of the Region or State shall be responsible to the President as well as to the Region or State Hluttaw concerned.
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State shall be responsible to the President as well as to the State Hluttaw concerned.
	262(l)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Ministers of the State shall be responsible to the Chief Minister of the State concerned and to the President as well as to the State Hluttaw concerned through the Chief Minister of the State concerned.
	262(m)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]

		National United Democratic Party The term of the Chief Minister and Ministers of the State is normally the same as that of the President.
	262(m)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If the Minister of the State is a Civil Services personnel, it shall be deemed that he or she has retired according to the existing Civil Services rules and regulations from the day he or she is appointed as Minister of the State.
	262(m)(2)	National League for Democracy The Defence Services personnel who are appointed as Ministers of the Region or State for Ministries of Security and Border Affairs shall be deemed to have retired from the Defence Services from the day of their appointment.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
247		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Impeachment of the President or Chief Minister of the State or any Minister
		National United Democratic Party Impeachment of the Chief Minister of the State
	263(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The President or Chief Minister of the State or any Minister, may be impeached for one of the following reasons:
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Chief Minister of the Region or State, or any Minister, or the Chairperson of the Self-Administered Area, may be impeached for one of the following reasons:
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State, or any Minister, may be impeached for one of the following reasons:
	263(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy high treason; against the Union
	263(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	263(a)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
	263(a)(4)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy disqualification of qualification of the Chief Minister or Minister of the State prescribed in the Constitution;
	263(a)(5)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	263(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If there is a need to impeach the Chief Minister or any of the Ministers of the State, a charge signed by not less than one-fourth of the total number of representatives of the State Hluttaw concerned shall be submitted to the Speaker of the Hluttaw concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party If there is a need to impeach the Chief Minister or any of the Ministers of the Region or State, a charge signed by not less than one-fifth of the total number of representatives of either the Region or State Hluttaw concerned shall be submitted to the Speaker of the Hluttaw concerned.
		National United Democratic Party If there is a need to impeach the Chief Minister or any of the Ministers of the State, a charge signed by not less than one-fourth of the total number of representatives of either the State Hluttaw concerned shall be submitted to the Speaker of the Hluttaw concerned.
	263(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	263(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy When the charge is being investigated, the Chief Minister or Minister of the State shall have the right to defend himself in person or through a representative.
	263(e)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If an Investigation Body submits its investigation concerning the impeachment of the Chief Minister or any Minister of the State by the State Hluttaw concerned, the Speaker of the Hluttaw shall submit it to the relevant State Hluttaw. If, after the investigation, on submitting the findings of the charge has been substantiated and that Chief Minister or any Minister of

		the State is unfit to continue in office by not less than two-thirds of the total number of representatives of the Hluttaw concerned which investigated, the Speaker shall approve the resolution.
		National United Democratic Party If an Investigation Body submits its investigation concerning the impeachment of the Chief Minister or any Minister of the State by the State Hluttaw concerned, the Speaker of the Hluttaw shall submit it to the relevant State Hluttaw. If, after the investigation, on submitting the findings of the charge has been substantiated and that Chief Minister or any Minister of the State is unfit to continue in office by not less than two-thirds of the total number of representatives of the Hluttaw concerned which investigated, the Speaker shall submit the resolution to the President.
	263(e)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State Hluttaw concerned shall announce the removal of the impeached Chief Minister or Minister of the State.
		National United Democratic Party The President, upon receipt of the report, shall remove the impeached Chief Minister or Minister of the State.
	263(e)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If the Hluttaw concerned resolves that the charge has been failed, the Chief Minister or Minister of the State shall continue serving his or her duties.
		Shan National League for Democracy (f) Impeachment of the President of the State (1) The President of the State may be impeached at the State Hluttaw concerned on any of the grounds mentioned in Sub-Section (a) with the support of 10% of the total number of eligible voters in the State. (2) The Speaker of the Hluttaw concerned shall form an investigation commission to investigate the impeachment. The investigation commission shall submit the findings of its investigation to the Hluttaw. The finding shall be approved by the supporting votes of two-thirds of the total number of relevant Hluttaw representatives. (3) After approval by the Hluttaw, a referendum shall be conducted. The impeachment is approved by more than 50% of the total number of eligible voters in the State in the referendum. (4) Upon approval of the impeachment, the President of the State shall resign. The Hluttaw concerned shall issue an announcement on the resignation. (5) If the impeachment fails, the President of the State shall continue serving his or her duties.
248		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		Resignation, termination of office, filling the vacancy of the Chief Minister or Minister of the State
	264(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chief Minister or any Minister of the State may resign from office on his or her own volition due to a certain reason before expiry of the term of office, after submitting his or her written resignation to the State Hluttaw.
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister or any Minister of the State may resign from office on his or her own volition due to a certain reason before expiry of the term of office, after submitting his or her written resignation to the President and the State Hluttaw.
	264(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chief Minister of the State shall:
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Region or State Hluttaw shall:
		National United Democratic Party The Hluttaw concerned shall:
	264(b)(1)	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy direct to resign the Chief Minister or Minister of the State who cannot discharge his or her duties efficiently. If he or she fails to comply, he or she shall be terminated from his or her duties;
		National United Democratic Party direct to resign the Chief Minister or Minister of the State who cannot discharge his or her duties efficiently. If he or she fails to comply, the impeachment proceedings shall be initiated;
	264(b)(2)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party submit to the Speaker of the State Hluttaw concerning the Defence Services personnel who is Minister of the Region or State who has to resign or be terminated from his or her duties.
	264(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party If the office of a Minister of the State becomes vacant due to resignation, removal from office, death or any other reason, the Chief Minister of the State shall have the right to appoint and assign duties to a new Minister of the State in accord with the provisions of the Constitution relating to the appointment of the Ministers of the State. The term of the newly appointed Minister of the State shall be the same as the remaining term of the Chief Minister of the State.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party If the office of the Chief Minister or Ministers of the Region or State becomes vacant due to resignation, removal from office, death or any other reason, the Region or State Hluttaw shall have the right to appoint and assign duties to a new Chief Minister of the Region or State in accord with the provisions of the Constitution relating to the appointment of the Chief Minister or Ministers of the Region or State. The term of the newly appointed Chief Minister or Ministers of the Region or State shall be the same as the remaining term of the Region or State Hluttaw.
	264(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Duties, powers and rights of the Chief Minister and Ministers of the State shall be prescribed by law.
		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Advocate-General of the State
249	265	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Advocate-General of the State shall be called the Advocate-General of the State. (Different terms in Myanmar)
250		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Appointment of the Advocate-General of the State
	266(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		The Chief Minister of the State shall obtain the approval of the State Hluttaw concerned to appoint a person from among the State Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not the Hluttaw representatives having the following qualifications as the Advocate General of the State to obtain legal advice and assign duties on legal matters:
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State shall, with the approval of the State Hluttaw concerned, present to the President to appoint a person from among the State Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not the Hluttaw representatives having the following qualifications as the Advocate General of the State to obtain legal advice and assign duties on legal matters:
	266(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	266(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, as the State Hluttaw representatives , prescribed in Section 120;
	266(a)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as State Hluttaw representatives;
	266(a)(4) (aa)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least five years not lower than that of the State High Court; or person who has served as a judicial officer or law officer for at least 10 years not lower than that of the District Level;
	266(a)(4) (bb)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	266(a)(5)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union")
	266(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chief Minister of the State shall appoint the Advocate-General of the State with the approval of the Hluttaw concerned.

		National United Democratic Party The President shall appoint as the Advocate-General of the State a person who has been nominated as such by the Chief Minister of the State with the approval of the Hluttaw concerned.
	266(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The appointment of a person as the Advocate-General of the State nominated by the Chief Minister of the State shall not be refused by the State Hluttaw concerned unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned does not meet the qualifications of the Advocate-General of the State.
	266(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State has the right to submit again the list for the appointment of a person as the Advocate-General of the State to the State Hluttaw concerned instead of the one who has not been approved by the State Hluttaw.
	266(e)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Advocate-General of the State is a member of the Government of the State concerned.
	266(f)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Advocate-General of the State shall:
	266(f)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy be responsible to the Chief Minister of the State concerned;
		National United Democratic Party be responsible to the President through the Chief Minister of the State concerned;
	266(f)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party be responsible to the Advocate-General of the Union and the Chief Minister of the State concerned.
251		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Impeachment of the Advocate-General of the State
	267	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If there is a need to impeach the Advocate-General of the State, the provisions in the Section related to the impeachment of any Minister of the State shall apply.
		National United Democratic Party If there is a need to impeach the Advocate-General of the State, the same procedure for the impeachment of the Chief Minister or any Minister of the State under Section 263 shall be applied.
252		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Resignation, termination of office, filling vacancy of the Advocate-General of the State
	268	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Advocate-General of the State is subject to provisions of Sections _____ prescribed for the Ministers of the State concerning resignation, termination of office, filling the vacancy and deeming the person to have retired in case he or she is a Civil Services personnel.
		National United Democratic Party The Advocate-General of the State is subject to provisions of Sections 262 (n) and 264 prescribed for the Chief Minister or the Ministers of the State concerning resignation, termination of office, filling the vacancy and deeming the person to have retired in case he or she is a Civil Services personnel.
253	269	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Duties, powers and rights of the Advocate-General of the State shall be prescribed by law.
254		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Auditor-General of the State
255	270	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Auditor-General of the State shall be called the Auditor-General of the State.
256		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Appointment of the Auditor-General of the State
	271(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chief Minister of the State shall obtain the approval of the relevant State Hluttaw to appoint a person from Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, as the Auditor-General of the State so as to audit the Region or State budget and report it:
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Region or State Hluttaw shall present to the President to appoint a person from Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, with the approval of the relevant Region or State Hluttaw as the Auditor-General of the Region or State so as to audit the Region or State budget and report it:
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State shall present to the President to appoint a person from Hluttaw representatives or from those who are not Hluttaw representatives, who has the following qualifications, with the approval of the relevant State Hluttaw as the Auditor-General of the State so as to audit the Region or State budget and report it:
	271(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	271(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, as the State Hluttaw representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	271(a)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualifications does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as State Hluttaw representatives;

	271(a)(4) (aa)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party person who has served as an auditor of the State for at least five years not lower than that of the State Level; or person who has served as an auditor at least 10 years not lower than that of the District Level; or
	271(a)(4) (bb)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	271(a)(5)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who is loyal to the Union and its citizens.
	271(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister shall appoint the Auditor-General of the State with the approval of the Hluttaw concerned.
	271(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The person nominated by the Chief Minister of the State concerned to be appointed as the Auditor-General of the State shall not be refused by the State Hluttaw concerned unless it can clearly be proved that the person concerned is not qualified to be the Auditor-General of the State.
	271(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State has the right to submit again the new list for the appointment of a person as the Auditor-General of the State to the State Hluttaw concerned instead of the one who has not been approved by the State Hluttaw.
	271(e)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Auditor-General of the State shall:
	271(e)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy be responsible to the Chief Minister of the State;

		National United Democratic Party be responsible to the President through the Chief Minister of the State concerned;
	271(e)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization be responsible to the Auditor-General of the Union, to the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned and to the Region or State Hluttaw concerned.
		National United Democratic Party be responsible to the Auditor-General of the Union and to the Chief Minister of the State concerned.
257		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Impeachment of the Auditor-General of the State
	272	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If there is a need to impeach the Auditor-General of the State, the provisions in the Section related to the impeachment of any Minister of the State shall apply.
		National United Democratic Party If there is a need to impeach the Auditor-General of the State, the same procedure for the impeachment of the Chief Minister or any Minister of the State under Section 263 shall be applied.
258		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Resignation, termination of office, filling the vacancy of the Auditor-General of the State
	273	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Auditor-General of the State is subject to provisions prescribed for the Ministers of the State concerning resignation, termination of office, filling the vacancy and deeming as the person to have retired in case he is a Civil Services personnel.
		National United Democratic Party The Auditor-General of the State is subject to provisions of Section 264 prescribed for the Chief Minister or Ministers of the State concerning resignation, termination of office, filling the vacancy and deeming as the person to have retired in case he is a Civil Services personnel.

259	274	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Duties, powers and rights of the Auditor-General of the State shall be prescribed by law.
260		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Provisions related to the Leading Body of the Self-Administered Division or Self-Administered Zone shall be made only in the relevant State Constitution.
		Pa'O National Organization Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone
	275	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Administrative Body of Self-Administered Zone shall be called the Governing Body of the the Self-Administered Zone.
261		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Formation of Leading Body of the Self-Administered Zone
	276(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Self-Administered Zones, being Self-Administered Areas, are of equal status.
	276(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To review and revise Schedule Three]
		Pa'O National Organization Leading Bodies of the Self-Administered Zones exercise the legislative power vested under the Schedule Three of the Constitution.
	276(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Leading Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall consist of at least 10 members.

	276(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Leading Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall be formed with the following persons :
	276(d)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Region or State Hluttaw representatives elected from townships in the Self-Administered Zone;
	276(d)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To have time limitations]
	276(d)(3)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
	276(e)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Members of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone stated in above Sub-Section (d)(i) and (ii) shall, after co-ordinating among themselves, select a suitable person as the Head of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone from the Hluttaw representatives elected from the townships in the Self-Administered Zone. The name of the person so elected shall be submitted to the President through the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned.
		National United Democratic Party Members of the Leading Body of the Self-Administered Zone stated in above Sub-Section (d)(i) and (ii) shall, after co-ordinating among themselves, select a suitable person as the Chairperson of the Self-Administered Zone from the Hluttaw representatives elected from the townships in the Self-Administered Zone. The name of the person so elected shall be submitted to the Chief Minister of the State.
	276(f)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The President shall appoint the person who is nominated as the Chairperson of the Self-Administered Zone concerned.
	276(g)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization

		The Head of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone is the ex-officio Minister in the Region or State concerned. Except for the method of the appointment of the Minister of the Region or State, the other provisions of the Constitution shall be applied to the Head of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone.
		National United Democratic Party The Chairperson of the Self-Administered Zone is the ex-officio Minister in the State concerned. Except for the method of the appointment of the Minister of the State, the other provisions of the Constitution shall be applied to the Chairperson of the Self-Administered Zone.
	276(h)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Head of the Governing Body and Governing Members of the Self-Administered Zone concerned shall:
	276(h)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization except the National races who have already obtained the Self-Administered Zone concerned residing in the Self-Administered Zone concerned, if they are National races that are deemed by the authority concerned to have a population of over 10,000, from the remaining National races, each representative of the said National races shall be elected and appointed as a member of the Governing Body. The elected member of the Governing Body shall have the prescribed qualifications of Hluttaw representatives of the Region or State under Section 169;
		National United Democratic Party except the National races who have already obtained the Self-Administered Zone concerned residing in the Self-Administered Zone concerned, if they are National races that are deemed by the authority concerned to have a population of over 10,000, from the remaining National races, each representative of the said National races shall be elected and appointed as a member of the Leading Body. The elected member of the Leading Body shall have the prescribed qualifications of Hluttaw representatives of the State under Section 169;
	276(h)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization if the number of members of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone is less than 10 members, the required number of members from those residing in the Self-Administered Zone concerned and who have qualifications prescribed for the Region or State Hluttaw representatives shall be elected and appointed to fill up 10 members as they desire.
		National United Democratic Party

		if the number of members of the Leading Body of the Self-Administered Zone is less than 10 members, the required number of members from those residing in the Self-Administered Zone concerned and who have qualifications prescribed for the State Hluttaw representatives shall be elected and appointed to fill up 10 members as they desire.
	276(i)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services shall assign the duties to the one-fourth of the total number of members with the Defence Services personnels in the Governing Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone, as necessary.
	276(j)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Defence Services personnel, nominated in accord with the law by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, to be assigned as the members of the Governing Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone shall have qualifications of the Region or State Hluttaw representatives.
	276(k)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Head of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone concerned shall declare the names of the members of the Governing Body of the Self- Administered Zone.
	276(k)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Head of the Governing Body of the Self- Administered Zone shall be responsible to the Region or State Chief Minister concerned, and to the President through the Chief Minister concerned.
		National United Democratic Party The Chairperson of the Leading Bodies of the Self- Administered Zone shall be responsible to the State Chief Minister concerned.
	276(k)(3)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Members of Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall be responsible to their Head.
	276(k)(4)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization

		The term of office, taking action, resignation, termination of duty and filling the vacancy of the Head of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall be prescribed by law.
	276(l)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Duties, powers and rights of the Head and members of the Governing Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone shall be prescribed by law.
262		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Executive Powers of the Governing Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone
	277	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Subject to provisions of the Constitution, the Self- executive power of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone extend to the following matters:
	277(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [To review and amend Schedule Three]
		Pa'O National Organization matters on which the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone has power to make law under Schedule Three;
	277(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization matters on which the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone has power to implement in accord with any law enacted by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw;
	277(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization matters on which the Governing Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone has power to implement in accord with any law enacted by the Region or State Hluttaw concerned.
		National United Democratic Party

		matters on which the Leading Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone has power to implement in accord with any law enacted by the State Hluttaw concerned.
263	278	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall be responsible to assist the Union Government in preserving stability of the Union, community peace and tranquillity and prevalence of law and order.
264	279	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall:
	279(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization subject to the policies of the Union Government, draw work programmes for the implementation of all-round development of their territory;
		National United Democratic Party subject to the policies of the Union Government, draw work programmes for the implementation of all-round development of their territory and shall co-ordinate with the State Government;
	279(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party draw annual budgets and co-ordinate for approval with the State Government concerned in accord with the provisions of the Constitution;
	279(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party have the right to expend the allotted fund included in the Budget Law of the State Government concerned in accord with the prescribed financial rules and regulations;
	279(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party have the right to expend within the permitted framework to the general expenditure included in the last-enacted Budget Law of the State Hluttaw if the State Hluttaw is unable to pass the State Budget Bill submitted by the State Government.

265	280	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone may, in accord with the law, supervise, co-operate and co-ordinate the functions of the Civil Services organizations which are performing the duties within its territory.
266	281	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall submit reports of the general situations of its territory to the Union Government and the Region or State Government concerned.
267	282	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone shall perform the functions which are occasionally assigned by the Union Government and the Region or State Government.
268		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Office of the Govering Body of the Self-Administered Zone
	283	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The Head of General Administration Department of the relevant Self-Administered Zone shall ex officio serve as the Secretary of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone. Moreover, the General Administration Department of the Self-Administered Zone is also the Office of the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone. The Governing Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone may enact legislation to collect taxes and fees that they have the right to collect. The Governing Bodies of the Self-Administered Zone have the right to expend the revenue they have collected in accord with the law.
269		Arakan National Party [To remove]
	284(a)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	284(b)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		The President may change, if necessary, the demarcation of districts and townships in Nay Pyi Taw which is the Union Territory.
270		Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(a)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(a)(1)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(a)(2)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of age limit, entitled to be elected as Lower House representatives prescribed in Section 120;
	285(a)(3)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy persons whose qualifications does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person from standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	285(a)(4)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy who have other qualifications prescribed by the Union President.
	285(b)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President shall:
	285(b)(1)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(b)(2)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(b)(3)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		The Union Defence Minister shall task a suitable person or persons as Council Member or Members for co-ordination of security matters of Nay Pyi Taw which is the Union Territory;
	285(b)(4)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(c)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chairperson of the Nay Pyi Taw Council shall be responsible to the Union President and the members shall be responsible to the Chairperson of the Nay Pyi Taw Council and the President through the Chairperson of the Nay Pyi Taw Council.
	285(d)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(e)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	285(f)	National League for Democracy The Defence Services personnel who are appointed as a member or members of the Nay Pyi Taw Council, to co-ordinate Security Affairs, shall be deemed to have retired or resigned from the Defence Services.
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	285(g)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
271		Arakan National Party [To remove]
	286(a)(1)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Chairperson and members of the Nay Pyi Taw Council is normally the same as that of the President.
	286(a)(2)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chairperson and any member of the Nay Pyi Taw Council may resign from office on his own volition due to a certain reason before expiry of the term of office, after submitting his or her written resignation to the Union President.
	286(a)(3)	Arakan National Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President shall:
	286(a)(3) (aa)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	286(a)(3) (bb)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	286(a)(4)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If the office of the Chairperson or member of the Nay Pyi Taw Council becomes vacant due to resignation, removal from office, death or any other reason, the Union President shall have the right to appoint and assign duties to a new Chairperson or member of the Nay Pyi Taw Council in accord with the provisions of the Constitution. The term of the newly appointed Chairperson or member of the Nay Pyi Taw Council shall be the same as that of the remaining term of the Union President.
	286(b)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
272		Arakan National Party [To remove]
	287	Arakan National Party [To remove]
273		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	288	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Administration of district and township level shall be elected with the majority vote of the people living in the area concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Administration of district and township level shall be elected as is the administration of ward and village tract and laws shall be enacted for those elections.
		Pa'O National Organization Administration of district and township level shall be assigned to the elected representatives of the people and Civil Services personnel.
		Kachin State Democracy Party

		Administration of district and township level shall be assigned to local representatives elected through voting by local people. The term of local administration shall be the same as that of the Government.
274		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
	289	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Administration of ward or village-tract shall be elected by the majority vote of the people living in the ward or village tract concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization Administration of ward or village-tract shall be assigned in accord with the law to the elected person whose integrity is respected by the community.
275	291	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
276	292	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party With respect to members of Myanmar Police Force who are also Civil Services personnel whose nature of work, is of special significant, they shall be given by the specified law which shall be enacted in accord with the Constitution.
		National United Democratic Party Addition 293. In line with the accountability of the President, civil service personnel at township, district and state levels shall be subject to the decision of the President's special investigation task force or resign their positions when they fail to perform in their work or when they cause wastage of funds, loss or damages.

		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Chapter 5 Executive</p> <p>Section 199: Powers of the Union President</p> <p>(a) The Union President shall be responsible to the Amyotha Hluttaw. The Vice-President shall be responsible to the Union President as well as to the Amyotha Hluttaw through the Union President.</p> <p>(b) The Union President has the power to grant amnesty.</p> <p>(c) The Union President may confer and revoke honorary titles and awards.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>(d) The Union President may establish or sever diplomatic relations with foreign countries with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw. However, in situation which requires immediate action, the President may sever diplomatic relations with any foreign country after coordination with the Union Prime Minister. The Union President shall submit that action to the closest joint session of the two Hluttaws for its approval.</p> <p>(e) The Union President, in accord with the law, may :</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) appoint and recall the diplomats of its country; (2) agree on the appointment of foreign diplomats and send information on the recall of diplomats; (3) accept the letters of accreditation presented by foreign diplomats. <p>(f) The Union President shall have the right to occasionally deliver an address or send a message to the session of the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw, or to the entire country relating to the policies and general situation of the Union.</p> <p>(g) The Union President may intimate the Speakers of the Hluttaw to summon an emergency or special session of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, if necessary.</p> <p>Section 200: Formation of the Union Government</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (a) The Union Government is formed with the cabinet led by the Union Prime Minister. (b) The Union Government cabinet shall be formed with Pyithu Hluttaw representatives. (c) The Union Government is collectively responsible to the Pyithu Hluttaw. (d) The Union Prime Minister is responsible to the Union Government. <p>Section 201: Term of the Union Government</p> <p>The term of the Union Government shall co-incide with that of the Pyithu Hluttaw.</p> <p>Section 202: Prime Minister</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (a) The Union President shall appoint as Prime Minister the person elected and nominated by the Pyithu Hluttaw. (b) This person shall receive the supporting votes of more than half of the total number of Pyithu Hluttaw representatives. (c) If no person is elected within 14 days with a vote of absolute majority, the person who obtains the largest number of votes (plurality/simple majority) shall be elected. (d) The Union President shall appoint or dismiss the Deputy Prime Minister and the Ministers on the recommendation of the Prime Minister. (e) The Prime Minister shall continue to serve upon request by the Union President until a successor has been selected. <p>Section 203: Deputy Prime Minister</p> <p>The Deputy Prime Minister may assume the responsibilities of the Prime Minister on his or her behalf when the Prime Minister is incapacitated or grants permission to do so.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Section 204: Appointment of a New Prime Minister When the position of Union Prime Minister becomes vacant, a new Union Prime Minister shall be elected in accordance with Section 202 of this Union Constitution.</p> <p>Section 205: No Confidence Motion (a) Within the first 18 months of the formation of the Union Government and assumption of responsibilities, no no-confidence motion may be filed against either the entire cabinet or individual members. (b) When a no-confidence motion is carried by more than half of the total number of Pyithu Hluttaw Representatives, the entire government or the individual member of the government against whom the motion is filed shall resign. (c) When the entire government resigns, the Union President shall appointed the person elected under Section 202 of this Constitution as the Union Prime Minister.</p> <p>Section 206: Resignation (a) The Union Prime Minister may resign from his or her post at any time by tendering his or her resignation to the Union President. (b) When the Union Prime Minister resigns at any time, the Ministers shall be deemed to have resigned from their positions. (c) Any Cabinet Minister may resign from his or her position by tendering his or her resignation to the Union President through the Prime Minister.</p> <p>Section 207: Duties of the Cabinet (a) The Union Government shall prepae the annual Union Budget and submit it to Pyithu Hluttaw. (b) The Union Government may take action to defend the Union with the permission of the President when the Union is under attack by a foreign country or is likely to come under attack. Such an action shall be presented to the next closest session of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw if the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw is not in session. (c) The Union Government in consultation with the President may conclude international agreements or bilateral agreements for the participation of the Union Tatmadaw in the international peace keeping programme, or for joint military exercises with international forces to enhance the military capabilities of the Union Tatmadaw. (d) Each international agreement that the Union Government signs shall be submitted to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.</p> <p>Section 208: Ministries (a) The Union Government shall form no more than 30 Ministries, including the following Ministries, as required: (1) Ministry of Foreign Affairs; (2) Ministry of Defence;</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(3) Ministry of Finance and Planning; (4) Ministry of Home Affairs; (5) Ministry of Health; (6) Ministry of Education; (7) Ministry of Communication; (8) Ministry of Information; (9) Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; (10) Ministry of Energy; (11) Ministry of Labour; (12) Ministry of Transport; (13) Ministry of Commerce; (14) Ministry of Social Welfare; (15) Ministry of Justice; (16) Ministry of Environmental Conservation; (17) Ministry of Gender Equality; (18) Ministry of Science and Technology; (19) Ministry of Mining.</p> <p>Section 209: Union Attorney-General (a) The Union President shall appoint the Union Attorney-General nominated by Prime Minister with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw in order to provide legal advice to the Union Government and to carry out legal matters on behalf of the Union Government. (b) The Union Attorney-General shall not be a representative in any Hluttaw or member of any State Government. (c) The Union Attorney-General shall have the right to attend Union Level Hluttaw sessions and respond to interpellations on behalf of the Government.</p> <p>Section 210: Prohibition against other responsibilities The members of the Union Government and the Union Attorney-General shall except for their official responsibilities: (a) not assume any remunerated position in any other institutions; or (b) not be involved in the management of any profit-seeking firm.</p>

	Chapter VI Judiciary
--	----------------------

277		Arakan National Party Chapter VI Judiciary Formation of the Union Ministry of Justice Formation of Courts
278	293	Shan National League for Democracy Courts of the Union are formed as follows: (Already "Union")
	293(a)	Arakan National Party Supreme Court of the Union, High Courts of the State, Township Courts and the other Courts constituted by law;
		Shan National League for Democracy Supreme Court of the Union, High Courts of the State, Courts of the Self-Administered Division, Courts of the Self-Administered Zone, District Courts, Township Courts and the other Courts constituted by law;
		Pa'O National Organization Supreme Court of the Union, High Courts of the Region, High Courts of the State, District Courts, Township Courts and the other Courts constituted by law;
		Mon National Party Supreme Court of the Union, High Courts of the State, District Courts, Township Courts and the other Courts constituted by law;
		National United Democratic Party Supreme Court of the Union, High Courts of the State, Courts of the Self-Administered Zone, District Courts, Township Courts and the other Courts constituted by law;
	293(b)	Mon National Party [To remove]
	293(c)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Union Constitutional Court
279	294	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party In the Union, there shall be a Supreme Court of the Union. The Superme Court of the Union is the highest Court of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy In the Union, there shall be a Supreme Court of the Union. Without affecting the powers of the Union Constitutional Court, the Superme Court of the Union is the highest Court of the Union.

		Mon National Party In the Union, there shall be a Supreme Court of the Union. Without affecting the powers of the Constitutional Tribunal, the Superme Court of the Union is the highest Court of the Union.
280	295(a)(2)	Arakan National Party in Constitutional problems and other disputes between the Union Government and the State Governments;
		Shan National League for Democracy in other disputes, except the Constitutional problems between the Union Government and the Region or State Governments and those related to the exclusive State powers;
		Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party in other disputes, except the Constitutional problems, between the Union Government and the State Governments;
	295(a)(3)	Arakan National Party in Constitutional problems and other disputes among the States;
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party in other disputes, except the Constitutional problems among the States, and between the Union Territory and the State;
	295(b)	Shan National League for Democracy As the Supreme Court of the Union is the highest court of the Union, it is the court of final appeal. (Already "Union")
	295(d)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy The Supreme Court of the Union, subject to any provision of the Constitution or any provision of other law, has the appellate jurisdiction to decide judgments passed by the High Courts of the States. Moreover, the Supreme Court of the Union also has the appellate jurisdiction to decide judgments passed by the other courts in accord with the law.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
281	296(b)	Shan National League for Democracy The applications to issue writs shall be suspended in the areas within the Union where the state of emergency is declared.
282	297	Arakan National Party The Union Minister of Justice shall submit judiciary budget to the Union Government in order to include and present in the Annual Budget Bill of the Union in accord with the provisions of the Constitution.
283	298	Arakan National Party The Union Minister of Justice may submit important judiciary situation concerning the Union or the public, either to the session of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw or the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw from time to time.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chief Justice of the Union may submit important judiciary situation concerning the Union or the public to the sessions of the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws from time to time.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party

		The Chief Justice of the Union shall submit important judiciary situation concerning the Union or the public, either to the session of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw or the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw in real time.
		Mon National Party The Chief Justice of the Union may submit important judiciary situation concerning the Union or the public, either to the session of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw or the Pyithu Hluttaw or the Amyotha Hluttaw from time to time.
284		Arakan National Party Appointment of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union
	299(a)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
	299(b)	Arakan National Party A maximum of 11 Union Supreme Court Judges may be appointed to the Supreme Court of the Union.
	299(c)(1)	Arakan National Party The Union Minister of Justice shall submit the nomination of the person to be appointed as the Chief Justice of the Union to the President. The President shall seek the approval of Amyotha Hluttaw for the nominee submitted by the Minister of Justice.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall submit the nomination of the person suitable to be appointed as the Chief Justice of the Union to the Union Upper House and seek its approval.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall select, nominate and approve the person suitable to be appointed as the Chief Justice of the Union.
		Mon National Party The Prime Minister shall submit the nomination of the person suitable to be appointed as the Chief Justice of the Union to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws and seek their approval. The President shall appoint the person approved by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws as the Chief Justice of the Union.
	299(c)(2)	Arakan National Party The Amyotha Hluttaw shall have no right to refuse the person nominated by the President for the appointment of Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union unless it can clearly be proved that the persons do not meet the qualifications for the post prescribed in Section 301.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Upper House shall have no right to refuse the person nominated by the Union Prime Minister for the appointment of Chief Justice of the Union and Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union unless it can clearly be proved that the persons do not meet the qualifications for the post prescribed in Section 301.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party

		The President shall have the right to refuse the appointment of Chief Justice of the Union and Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union if it can clearly be proved that the persons do not meet the qualifications for the post prescribed in Section 301.
		Mon National Party The Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall have no right to refuse the person nominated by the Union Prime Minister for the appointment of Chief Justice of the Union and Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union unless it can clearly be proved that the persons do not meet the qualifications for the post prescribed in Section 301.
		National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	299(c)(3)	Arakan National Party The President has the right to submit again the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Amyotha Hluttaw for the appointment of the Union Judges.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister has the right to submit again the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Union Upper House for the appointment of the Chief Justice of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Pyidaungsu has the right to submit again to the President the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw for the appointment of the Chief Justice of the Union.
		Mon National Party The Union Prime Minister has the right to submit again the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws for the appointment of the Chief Justice of the Union.
	299(c)(4)	Arakan National Party The President shall appoint the person who has been approved by the Amyotha Hluttaw as the Chief Justice of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall obtain the approval of the President to appoint the person approved by the Union Upper House as the Chief Justice of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The President shall appoint the person who has been selected and approved by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw as the Chief Justice of the Union.
		Mon National Party The President shall appoint the person who has been approved by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws as the Chief Justice of the Union.
	299(d)(1)	Arakan National Party [To remove]

		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Union Prime Minister, in co-ordination with the Chief Justice of the Union, shall submit the nomination of the persons suitable to be appointed as the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union to the Union Upper House and seek its approval.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, in co-ordination with the Chief Justice of the Union, shall obtain the nomination of the persons suitable to be appointed as the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Union Prime Minister, in co-ordination with the Chief Justice of the Union, shall submit the nomination of the persons suitable to be appointed as the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws and seek their approval.</p>
	299(d)(2)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The Amyotha Hluttaw has no right to refuse the persons nominated by the President for the appointment of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union unless it can clearly be proved the persons concerned do not possess the qualifications prescribed for Judges of Supreme Court of the Union in Section 301.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Union Upper House has no right to refuse the persons nominated by the Union Prime Minister for the appointment of the Chief Justice of the Union and Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union unless it can clearly be proved the persons concerned do not possess the qualifications prescribed for Judges of Supreme Court of the Union in Section 301.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The President has the right to refuse the appointment of the Chief Justice of the Union and Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union if it can clearly be proved the persons concerned do not possess the qualifications prescribed for Judges of Supreme Court of the Union in Section 301.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>The Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws have no right to refuse the persons nominated by the Union Prime Minister for the appointment of the Chief Justice of the Union and Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union unless it can clearly be proved the persons concerned do not possess the qualifications prescribed for Judges of Supreme Court of the Union in Section 301.</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
	299(d)(3)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The President has the right to submit again the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by Amyotha Hluttaw for the appointment of a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p>

		The Union Prime Minister has the right to submit again the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by Union Upper House for the appointment of a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw has the right to submit again the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by the President for the appointment of a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union.
		Mon National Party The Union Prime Minister has the right to submit again the list furnished with a new name replacing the one who has not been approved by Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws for the appointment of a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union.
	299(d)(4)	Arakan National Party The President shall appoint the persons approved by Amyotha Hluttaw as Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall obtain the approval of the President to appoint the persons approved by the Union Upper House as Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The President shall appoint the persons selected and approved by Pyidaungsu Hluttaw as Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union.
		Mon National Party The Union Prime Minister shall appoint the persons approved by Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws as Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union.
285	300(a)	Arakan National Party The Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union must be free from party politics.
	300(b)	Arakan National Party The Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union, if they are Civil Services personnel, shall be deemed to have retired in accord with the existing Civil Services Regulations commencing from the day of the appointment as the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union.
286		Arakan National Party Qualifications of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union
	301	Arakan National Party The Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union shall be a person of following qualifications :
	301(b)	Shan National League for Democracy who has qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, prescribed in Section 120 for Lower House representatives;
	301(c)	Shan National League for Democracy whose qualifications does not breach the provisions under the Section 121 which disqualify him or her from standing for election as Lower House representatives;

	301(d)(1)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party who has served as a Judge of the High Court of the State for at least five years; or
	301(d)(2)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party who has served as a Judicial Officer or a Law Officer at least 10 years not lower than that of the State level; or
	301(d)(3)	Arakan National Party who has practised as an Advocate for at least 15 years; or
	301(d)(4)	National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy who is, in the opinion of the Union Prime Minister, an eminent jurist;
	301(e)	Shan National League for Democracy loyal to the Union and its citizens;
287		Arakan National Party Impeachment of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union
	302(a)	Arakan National Party The President or the representatives of the Pyithu Hluttaw or Amyotha Hluttaw may impeach any Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union for any of the following reasons :
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister or the representatives of the Lower House or Upper House may impeach the Chief Justice of the Union or any Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union for any of the following reasons :
	302(a)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy high treason; (against the Union)
	302(a)(4)	Arakan National Party disqualifications of the qualifications of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union prescribed under Section 310;
	302(b)	Shan National League for Democracy If the Union Prime Minister wishes to impeach :
		Mon National Party If the President or the Union Prime Minister wishes to impeach :
	302(b)(1)	Arakan National Party he shall submit the charge to the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw;
		Shan National League for Democracy he shall submit the charge to the Speaker of the Union Upper House;
		Mon National Party he shall submit the charge to the Speakers of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws;

	302(b)(2)	Arakan National Party the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw shall form an investigation body and cause the charge to be investigated in accord with the law;
		Shan National League for Democracy the Speaker of the Union Upper House shall form an investigation body and cause the charge to be investigated in accord with the law;
		Mon National Party the Speakers of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall form an investigation body and cause the charge to be investigated in accord with the law;
	302(b)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy in forming the investigation body, an equal number of representatives of the Lower House and Upper House shall be included and any suitable member of the body be assigned as the Chairperson of such body;
		Mon National Party [To remove]
	302(b)(5)	Shan National League for Democracy the Union Prime Minister may, himself or herself in person or through a representative, explain and present the charge before the investigation body and has also the right to submit evidence and witnesses;
		Mon National Party the President or the Prime Minister may, himself or herself in person or through a representative, explain and present the charge before the investigation body and has also the right to submit evidence and witnesses;
	302(b)(7)	Arakan National Party the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw shall, on being submitted the findings of the investigation concerning the impeachment by the investigation body, present it to the Amyotha Hluttaw;
		Shan National League for Democracy the Speaker of the Union Upper House shall, on being submitted the findings of the investigation concerning the impeachment by the investigation body, present it to the Union Upper House;
		Mon National Party the Speakers of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall, on being submitted the findings of the investigation concerning the impeachment by the investigation body, present it to the relevant Hluttaws;
	302(b)(8)	Arakan National Party the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw shall, if the resolution is passed that the charge has been substantiated and the alleged person is unfit to continue to serve as a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union by the two-thirds of the total number of the Amyotha Hluttaw representatives, present and report the said resolution to the President;
		Shan National League for Democracy

		the Speaker of the Union Upper House shall, if the resolution is passed that the charge has been substantiated and the alleged person is unfit to continue to serve as the Chief Justice of the Union or a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union by the two-thirds of the total number of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw Upper House representatives, present and report the said resolution to the Union Prime Minister;
		Mon National Party the Speakers of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall, if the resolution is passed that the charge has been substantiated and the alleged person is unfit to continue to serve as the Chief Justice of the Union or a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union by the two-thirds of the total number of the each of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw representatives, present and report the said resolution to the President;
	302(b)(9)	Arakan National Party on presentation of the report, the President shall proceed to remove the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union who has been impeached from office;
		Shan National League for Democracy on presentation of the report, the Union Prime Minister shall obtain the approval of the Union President to proceed to remove the Chief Justice of the Union or the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union who has been impeached from office;
	302(b)(10)	Arakan National Party if the Amyotha Hluttaw resolves that the charges has failed, the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw shall present and report the said resolution to the President;
		Shan National League for Democracy if the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw resolves that the charges has failed, the Speaker of the Union Upper House shall present and report the said resolution to the Union Prime Minister;
		Mon National Party if the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw resolves that the charges has failed, the Speakers of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall present and report the said resolution to the President;
	302(c)	Shan National League for Democracy if the representatives of the Lower House or the Upper House wish to impeach :
	302(c)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy the provisions for the impeachment of the Union President or the Vice-President under Section 71 shall be applied;
	302(c)(2)	Arakan National Party the President shall, if the Hluttaw which made the investigation resolves and reports that the charge made upon any Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union has been substantiated and the person being charged is unfit to continue to serve as a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union, proceed to remove the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union who has been impeached from office;

		Shan National League for Democracy the Union Prime Minister shall, if the Hluttaw which made the investigation resolves and reports that the charge made upon the Chief Justice of the Union or any Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union has been substantiated and the person being charged is unfit to continue to serve as the Chief Justice of the Union or Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union, obtain the approval of the Union President to proceed to remove the Chief Justice of the Union or the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union who has been impeached from office;
	302(c)(3)	Shan National League for Democracy if the Hluttaw which made the investigation resolves that the charge has been failed, the Chairperson of the Hluttaw concerned shall present and report the resolution to the Union President.
288		Arakan National Party Term of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union
	303	Arakan National Party The Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union shall hold office up to the age of 70 years unless one of the following occurs :
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Justice of the Union and Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union shall hold office for the same 5-year term as the President's, unless one of the following occurs :
289	304	Arakan National Party Duties, powers and rights of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Union shall be prescribed by law.
290		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party High Courts of the State
		Mon National Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Formation of High Courts of the State
		Mon National Party [To remove]
	305	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party There is the High Court of the State in the State.
290		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		Jurisdictions of High Courts of the State
	306	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party High Courts of the State shall have the following jurisdictions in accord with the law :
	306(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To amend]
	306(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To amend]
	306(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To amend]
	306(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To amend]
291	307(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party For the purpose of judicial administration, the High Court of the Union Territory is the High Court of the Courts situated in Nay Pyi Taw.
	307(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party For the purpose of judicial administration, where any area located in the State is designated as a Union Territory, the High Court of the State concerned is the High Court of the Courts situated in the said Union Territory.
292		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		Appointment of the Chief Justice and Judges of the High Court of the State
	308(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Head of the High Court of the State shall be called the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State.
		National United Democratic Party The Head of the High Court of the State shall be called the Chief Justice or the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State.
	308(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy In the High Court of the State, Shan National League for Democracy Judges of the High Court of the State including the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State may be appointed from a minimum of three and a maximum of seven in number.
		National United Democratic Party In the High Court of the State, Judges of the High Court of the State including the Chief Justice or the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State may be appointed from a minimum of three and a maximum of seven in number.
	308(b)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State Chief Minister or the State President shall prepare the nomination for the appointment of the Chief Justice and the Judges of the High Court of the State concerned, and the said nomination shall be sent to the State Hluttaw concerned.
		Pa'O National Organization The Chief Justice of the Union, in co-ordination with the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned, shall prepare the nomination for the appointment of the Chief Justice of the High Court of the Region or State concerned and the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned, in co-ordination with the Chief Justice of the Union, shall prepare the nomination for the appointment of the Judges of the High Court of the Region or State concerned, and the said nomination shall be sent to the Region or State Hluttaw concerned.
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Justice of the National United Democratic Party Union, in co-ordination with the Chief Ministers of the States, shall prepare the nomination for National United Democratic Party the appointment of the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State concerned and the Chief Ministers of the States, in co-ordination with the Chief Justice of the Union, shall prepare the nomination for the appointment of the Judges of the High Court of the State concerned, and the said nomination shall be sent to the State Hluttaw concerned.
	308(b)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party

		[To remove]
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The State Hluttaw concerned shall have no right to refuse the persons nominated by the State Chief Minister or State President, for the appointment of the Chief Justice and the Judges of the High Court of the State concerned, unless it can clearly be proved that the persons do not meet the qualifications prescribed under Section 310 for the Chief Justice and the Judges of the High Court of the State.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>The Region or State Hluttaw concerned shall have no right to refuse the persons nominated by the Chief Justice of the Union, in coordination with the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned, for the appointment of the Chief Justice and the Judges of the High Court of the Region or State concerned, unless it can clearly be proved that the persons do not meet the qualifications prescribed under Section 310 for the Chief Justice of the High Court of the Region or State and the Judge of the High Court of the Region or State.</p>
	308(b)(3)	<p>Arakan National Party, Mon National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To amend]</p>
	308(b)(4)	<p>Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The State Chief Minister or the State President shall appoint persons approved by the State Hluttaw as the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State concerned and Judges of the High Court of the State concerned.</p>
293	309(a)	<p>Arakan National Party, Mon National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>The Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State must be free from party politics.</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State must be free from party politics. They shall never have joined a political party.</p>
	309(b)	<p>Arakan National Party, Mon National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State, if they are civil service personnel, shall be deemed to have retired from the civil service in accord with the existing Civil Service Regulations commencing from</p>

		the day they have been appointed as the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and the Judge of the High Court of the State.
294		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Qualification of the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State
	310	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State shall be a person of the following qualifications :
	310(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	310(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy who has the qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, prescribed under Section 120 for the Lower House representatives;
	310(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy whose qualifications does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify him from standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	310(d)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party who has served as a Judicial Officer or Law Officer at least five years not lower than that of the State level or as a Judicial Officer or Law Officer at least 10 years not lower than that of the District level for; or
	310(d)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]

	310(d)(3)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy who is, in the opinion of the State Chief Minister or the State President, an eminent jurist.
	310(d)(4)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy loyal to the Union and its citizens;
	310(f)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	310(g)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
395		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Impeachment of the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State
	311(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The Chief Justice of the High Court of the State or Judges of the High Court of the State may be impeached on any of the following reasons :
	311(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy high treason; (against the Union)
	311(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	311(a)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	311(a)(4)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party disqualification of the qualification of the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State prescribed under Section 310;
	311(a)(5)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	311(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If the State Chief Minister or State President wishes to impeach the Chief Justice or a Judge of the High Court of the State concerned, he or she shall submit the charge to the Speaker of the State Hluttaw.
		Pa'O National Organization If the Chief Minister of the Region or State wishes to impeach the Chief Justice of the High Court of the Region or State or any of the Judges of the High Court of the Region or State concerned, he or she shall submit the charge to the Speaker of the Region or State Hluttaw.
		National United Democratic Party If the Chief Minister of the State wishes to impeach the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State or any of the Judges of the High Court of the State concerned, he or she shall submit the charge to the Speaker of the State Hluttaw.
	311(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party If the representatives of the State Hluttaw wish to impeach the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State concerned or the Judge of the High Court of the State concerned, the charge signed by not less than one-fourth of the total number of representatives of the State Hluttaw concerned shall be submitted to the Speaker of the State Hluttaw concerned.
	311(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		The Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall form an investigation body and cause the charge to be investigated in accord with the law. The time for the completion of the investigation shall be determined on the volume of work.
	311(e)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If the Chief Minister or the President of the State wishes to carry out the impeachment, an investigation body shall be formed with the representatives of the State Hluttaw concerned and a suitable person from among the members of the investigation body shall be assigned as the Chairperson.
		Pa'O National Organization If the Chief Minister of the Region or the Chief Minister of the State wishes to carry out the impeachment, an investigation body shall be formed with the representatives of the Region or State Hluttaw concerned and a suitable person from among the members of the investigation body shall be assigned as the Chairperson.
		National United Democratic Party If the Chief Minister of the State wishes to carry out the impeachment, an investigation body shall be formed with the representatives of the State Hluttaw and a suitable person from among the members of the investigation body shall be assigned as the Chairperson.
	311(e)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State Chief Minister or the State President may, himself or herself in person or through a representative, explain the charge before the investigation body and has also the right to submit relevant evidences and witnesses.
		Pa'O National Organization The Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned may, himself or herself in person or through a representative, explain the charge before the investigation body and has also the right to submit relevant evidences and witnesses.
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Minister of the State may, himself or herself in person or through a representative, explain the charge before the investigation body and has also the right to submit relevant evidences and witnesses.
	311(f)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	311(g)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		The Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall, on being submitted the findings of the investigation concerning the impeachment by the investigation body, report it to the State Hluttaw.
	311(h)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall, if the resolution is passed that the charge has been substantiated and the alleged person is unfit to continue to serve as the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State or a Judge of the High Court of the State by two-thirds of the total number of the representatives of the State Hluttaw, submit the said resolution to the Chief Minister or the President of the State concerned.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Speaker of the Region or State Hluttaw shall, if the resolution is passed that the charge has been substantiated and the alleged person is unfit to continue to serve as the Chief Justice of the High Court of the Region or State or a Judge of the High Court of the Region or State by one-third of the total number of the representatives of the Region or State Hluttaw, if it is the case concerning the Chief Justice of the High Court of the Region or State, the said resolution is submitted to the President and if it is the case concerning a Judge of the High Court of the Region or State, the said resolution is submitted to the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned. The Chief Minister of the Region or the State shall, on receiving the said resolution, submit it to the President.
		Pa'O National Organization The Speaker of the Region or State Hluttaw shall, if the resolution is passed that the charge has been substantiated and the alleged person is unfit to continue to serve as the Chief Justice of the High Court of the Region or State or a Judge of the High Court of the Region or State by two-thirds of the total number of the representatives of the Region or State Hluttaw, submit the said resolution to the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned. The Chief Minister of the Region or the State shall, on receiving the said resolution, submit it to the President.
		National United Democratic Party The Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall, if the resolution is passed that the charge has been substantiated and the alleged person is unfit to continue to serve as the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State or a Judge of the High Court of the State by two-thirds of the total number of the representatives of the State Hluttaw, if it is the case concerning the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State, the said resolution is submitted to the Chief Justice of the Union and if it is the case concerning a Judge of the High Court of the State, the said resolution is submitted to the Chief Minister of the State concerned. The Chief Minister of the State shall, on receiving the said resolution, submit it to the Chief Justice of the Union.
	311(i)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		On receiving the report, the State Chief Minister or the State President shall proceed to remove from office the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State or the Judge of the High Court of the State who has been impeached.
		National United Democratic Party On receiving the report, the Chief Justice of the Union shall proceed to remove from office the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State or the Judge of the High Court of the State who has been impeached.
	311(j)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If the State Hluttaw concerned resolves that the charge has failed, the Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall submit the resolution to the Chief Minister or President of the State concerned.
		Pa'O National Organization If the Region or State Hluttaw concerned resolves that the charge has failed, the Speaker of the Region or State Hluttaw shall submit the resolution is submitted to the Chief Minister of the Region or State concerned.
		National United Democratic Party If the State Hluttaw concerned resolves that the charge has failed, the Speaker of the State Hluttaw shall, if it is the case concerning the Chief Justice of the High Court of the Region or State, such resolution is submitted to the Chief Justice of the Union and if it is the case concerning the Judge of the High Court of the State, such resolution is submitted to the Chief Minister of the State concerned.
296		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Term of the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State
	312	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State shall hold office up to the age of 65 years unless any of the following occurs :
		National United Democratic Party The Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and Judges of the High Court of the State shall hold office for the same 5-year term as the Chief Minister of the State unless any of the following occurs :
	312(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]

	312(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	312(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	312(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
297	313	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Duties, powers and rights of the Chief Justice of the High Court of the State and the Judges of the High Court of the State shall be prescribed by law.
298		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Courts under the Supervision of the High Court of the State
	314	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party The following levels of Courts are under the supervision of the High Court of the State:
	314(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party if there is no Self-Administered Areas in the State:
	314(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To amend]
	314(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party

		[To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To amend]
	314(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party if there is Self-Administered Areas in the State:
	314(b)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To amend]
	314(b)(1) (aa)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(b)(1) (bb)	Arakan National Party, Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(b)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(b)(2) (aa)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(b)(2) (bb)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(b)(3)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		[To amend]
	314(b)(3) (aa)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(b)(3) (bb)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(c)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(c)(1)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(c)(2)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
	314(d)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
299		Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
		Pa'O National Organization Jurisdiction of the Courts of the Self-Administered Zone, District Courts and Township Courts
	315	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		[To amend]
		Pa'O National Organization Courts of the Self-Administered Zone and District Courts, in accord with the law, have the jurisdiction relating to original criminal cases, original civil cases, appeal cases, revision cases or matters prescribed by any law.
300	316	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
301	317	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To amend]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party [Addition] (a) A jury elected in accordance with enacted law can be formed.
		National United Democratic Party The Judges appointed in accord with the law at the Courts formed by the Constitution shall administer all judicial affairs in the entire Union.
302	318(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Appointment of Judges at various levels of Courts under the supervision of the High Court of the State, conferring judicial powers, prescribing the duties, powers and rights shall be in accord with the law.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party Appointment of Judges at various levels of Courts under the supervision of the High Court of the Region or State, formation of judicial panels, conferring judicial powers, prescribing the duties, powers and rights shall be in accord with the law.
	318(b)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party Formation of staff organizations, comprising of officers and other ranks at the Supreme Court of the Union, the High Courts of the State and other Courts, and prescribing duties, powers and rights shall be in accord with the law.
303		Mon National Party [To remove]
	319	National League for Democracy

		According to Sub-Section (b) of Section 293, the Courts-Martial shall be constituted in accord with the Constitution and the military law and shall adjudicate Defence Services personnel.
		Shan National League for Democracy According to Sub-Section (b) of Section 293, the Courts-Martial shall be constituted in accord with the Union Constitution and shall adjudicate Defence Services personnel. The Courts-Martial has the power to adjudicate only in matters related to the military. Defence Services personnel who commits civil offences shall be adjudicated under civilian law.
		Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party According to Sub-Section (b) of Section 293, the Courts-Martial shall be constituted in accord with the Constitution and the other law and shall adjudicate Defence Services personnel. For cases related to civilians, Defence Services personnel shall be adjudicated in civilian courts.
		Mon National Party [To remove]
304		Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Constitutional Court of the Union
		Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Formation of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	320	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Constitutional Court of the Union shall be formed with one judge from each State. The judges shall elect one of themselves as Chairperson.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Constitutional Tribunal of the Union shall be formed with three members including the Chairperson.
305	321	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The names of the Chairperson and members of the Constitutional Court of the Union shall be submitted to the Union Upper House for approval and the Union President shall make the appointments.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party

		The President shall submit the candidature list of total three persons, one member chosen by him, one member chosen by the Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw and one member chosen by the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw, and one member from among three members to be assigned as the Chairperson of the Constitutional Tribunal of the Union, to the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw for its approval.
		Mon National Party The President shall submit the candidature list of total nine persons, three members chosen by him, three members chosen by the Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw and three members chosen by the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw, and one member from among nine members to be assigned as the Chairperson of the Constitutional Tribunal of the Union, to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw for its approval.
306		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Functions and Duties of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	322	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The functions and the duties of the Constitutional Court of the Union are as follows :
	322(a)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	322(b)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy vetting whether the laws promulgated by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, the State Hluttaw or the Self-Administered Division Leading Body and the Self-Administered Zone Leading Body are in conformity with the Constitution or not;
		Pa'O National Organization vetting whether the laws promulgated by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, the Region Hluttaw, the State Hluttaw or the Self-Administered Zone Leading Body are in conformity with the Constitution or not;
		Mon National Party vetting whether the laws promulgated by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw and the State Hluttaw are in conformity with the Constitution or not;
	322(c)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy vetting whether the measures of the executive authorities of the Union, the States, and the Self-Administered Areas are in conformity with the Constitution or not;
		Mon National Party vetting whether the measures of the executive authorities of the Union and the States are in conformity with the Constitution or not;
	322(d)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party deciding Constitutional disputes between the Union and a State, and among the States;
	322(e)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party deciding disputes arising out of the rights and duties of the Union and a State in implementing the Union Law by a State;
	322(f)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy vetting and deciding matters intimated by the Union Prime Minister relating to the Union Territories;
	322(g)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy functions and duties conferred by laws enacted by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
307		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Effect of the Resolution of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	323	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy In hearing a case by a Court, if there arises a dispute whether the provisions contained in any law contradict or conform to the Constitution, and if no resolution has been made by the Constitutional Court of the Union on the said dispute, the said Court shall stay the trial and submit its opinion to the Constitutional Court of the Union in accord with the prescribed procedures and shall obtain a resolution. In respect of the said dispute, the resolution of the Constitutional Court of the Union shall be applied to all cases.

308	324	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The resolution of the Constitutional Court of the Union shall be final and conclusive.
309		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Submission to obtain the interpretation, resolution and opinion of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	325	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The following persons and organizations shall have the right to submit matters directly to obtain the interpretation, resolution and opinion of the Constitutional Court of the Union :
	325(a)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy the Union President;
	325(b)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy the Union Prime Minister;
	325(c)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy the Speaker of the Lower House;
	325(d)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy the Speaker of the Upper House;
	325(e)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	325(f)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		[Addition] (g) State Chief Ministers or State President; (h) Speakers of State Hluttaws;
310	326	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The following persons and organizations shall have the right to submit matters to obtain the interpretation, resolution and opinion of the Constitutional Court of the Union in accord with the prescribed procedures :
	326(a)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Mon National Party the Chief Minister of the State;
	326(b)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Mon National Party the Speaker of the State Hluttaw;
	326(c)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization the Head of the Self-Administered Zone Governing Body;
	326(d)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Representatives numbering at least ten percent of all the representatives of the Lower House or the Upper House.
311		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Appointment of the Chairperson and members of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	327	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall obtain the approval of the President to appoint the Chairperson and members of the Constitutional Tribunal of the Union approved by the Union Upper House.
		Mon National Party

		The President shall appoint the Chairperson and members of the Constitutional Tribunal of the Union approved by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
312	328	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Upper House shall have no right to refuse the persons nominated for members of the Constitutional Court of the Union unless it can clearly be proved that they are disqualified.
		Mon National Party The Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw shall have no right to refuse the persons nominated for members of the Constitutional Tribunal of the Union by the President unless it can clearly be proved that they are disqualified.
313	329	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The State concerned has the right to submit again, in accord with the provisions of the Constitution, the new nomination list to replace the person who has not been approved by the Union Upper House for appointment as member of the Constitutional Court of the Union.
		Mon National Party The President has the right to submit again, in accord with the provisions of the Constitution, the new nomination list to replace the person who has not been approved by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw for appointment as member of the Constitutional Tribunal of the Union.
314	330	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy A member of the Constitutional Court of the Union shall:
	330(a)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy if he or she is a representative of any Hluttaw, be deemed to have resigned as representative of the Hluttaw commencing from the day he or she has been appointed as a member of the Constitutional Court of the Union;
	330(b)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy

		if he or she is a Civil Services personnel, be deemed to have retired from the Civil Services in accord with the existing Civil Services Regulations commencing from the day he or she has been appointed as a member of the Constitutional Court of the Union;
	330(c)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy if he or she is a member of any political party, he or she shall not take part in its party activities during his or her term, commencing from the day he or she has been appointed a member of the Constitutional Court of the Union.
315	331	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If a member of the Constitutional Court of the Union wishes to resign on his or her own volition from office before the expiry of his or her term due to any reason, he or she may do so, after submitting his or her resignation in writing to the Union President.
316	332	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If the position of a member of the Constitutional Court of the Union is vacant for any reason, the State that sent the said member shall send a qualified person for appointment as a new member of the Constitutional Court of the Union in accord with the provisions under the Constitution.
317		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Qualifications of the Member of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	333	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The members of the Constitutional Court of the Union shall have the following qualifications:
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The President, the Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw shall select from among the Hluttaw representatives or among those who are not Hluttaw representatives one member each who has the following qualifications:
	333(a)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]

	333(b)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who has qualifications, with the exception of the age limit, prescribed in Section 120 for Lower House representatives;
	333(c)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person whoes qualification does not breach the provisions under Section 121 which disqualify a person standing for election as Lower House representatives;
	333(d)(1)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party person who has served as a Judge of the High Court of the State for at least five years; or
	333(d)(2)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy, Mon National Party person who has served as a Judicial Officer or a Law Officer for at least 10 years not lower than that of the State level; or
	333(d)(3)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	333(d)(4)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person who is an eminent jurist.
	333(e)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	333(f)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	333(g)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	333(h)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy person loyal to the Union and its citizens. (Already "Union")

318		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Impeachment of the Chairperson and the Members of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	334(a)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Chairperson and members of the Constitutional Court of the Union may be impeached on any of the following reasons:
	334(a)(1)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy high treason; (against the Union)
	334(a)(2)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	334(a)(3)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	334(a)(4)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy disqualification of the qualifications of member of the Constitutional Court of the Union prescribed under Section 333;
	334(a)(5)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	334(b)	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy If the Chairperson or any member of the Constitutional Court of the Union is to be impeached, it shall be done so in accord with the impeachment provisions as prescribed under Section 302 of the Chief Justice of the Union or a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union.
319		Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy Term of the Constitutional Court of the Union
	335	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]

		Shan National League for Democracy The term of the Constitutional Court of the Union is four years. However, the ongoing Constitution Tribunal of the Union, on expiry of its term, shall continue its functions till a new Tribunal is formed under the Constitution.
		Mon National Party The term of the Constitutional Tribunal of the Union is the same as that of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw being five years. However, the ongoing Constitution Tribunal of the Union, on expiry of its term, shall continue its functions till the President forms a new Tribunal under the Constitution.
320	336	Arakan National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The formation and communication of the Constitutional Court of the Union, duties, powers and rights of the Chairperson and members of the Court shall be prescribed by law.
		Chapter VII Defence Services
321		Shan National League for Democracy Chapter VII Union Defence and Security
		Mon National Party [To amend]
322	337	Shan National League for Democracy Union Defence Forces has the responsibility to protect the security, equal rights and justice for those living within borders of the Union and the citizens outside the borders. The security policy of the Union is orientated towards universal human security.
		Mon National Party [To amend]
	338	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy (a) All the Armed Forces in the Union shall under any circumstances be under the control and command of the democratically elected civilian government and shall respect, abide by and be subject to the management and control of the three pillars of the Union, the legislative, the executive and the judiciary. (b) The security forces of the Union shall respect and abide by the Constitution and the enacted legislation. (c) The security forces of the Union shall respect and abide by the norms and standards related to Human Rights and Armed Forces adopted in line with international laws

		<p>(d) The security strategy of the Union shall adopt the human security approach that takes into consideration economic security, social security, political security, environmental, natural resources and energy security among others in addition to military security.</p> <p>(e) The security strategy of the Union shall not undermine the rights, identity and group rights of ethnic nationalities.</p> <p>(f) The composition of the security forces of the Union shall not be discriminatory or restrictive in terms of State, region, or ethnicity, but ensure equal rights.</p> <p>(g) The security forces of the Union shall not be dominated by any political party, individual, group or race.</p> <p>(h) Recruitment and appointment in the security forces of the Union shall be non-discriminatory on the basis of race, religion and gender.</p> <p>(i) The capabilities of the security forces of the Union shall be built on the basis of such principles as appropriate strength, financial affordability, appropriate structure and accountability.</p> <p>(j) The defence and security expenditures of the Union shall be scrutinized and approved by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw. The budget statement shall be presented to the Hluttaw.</p> <p>(k) Legislation shall be enacted for the support and protection of security personnel including disabled defence services personnel as well as the families of security personnel including deceased or fallen defence services personnel.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>All the armed forces in the Union shall be under the command of the Commander-in-Chief.</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party</p> <p>All the armed forces in the Union shall be under the command of the President.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>[To amend]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>All the armed forces in the Union shall be under the command of the Minister of Defence.</p>
324	339	<p>National League for Democracy</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>(a) The main responsibility of the Union Defence Services is defence against external threats.</p> <p>(b) The Union Defence Services shall respect and abide by the international human rights law and humanitarian laws, provisions in the Constitution of the Federal Union and laws enacted by the Hluttaws.</p> <p>(c) The military strength of the entire Union shall not exceed 0.5% of the total population of the Union, but reserve forces may be organized for reinforcement when necessary.</p> <p>(d) Joint Chiefs of Staff of the Union Defence Services shall be formed under the Union Ministry of Defence. Joint Chiefs of Staff shall be formed with Commanders from each State. One of the Joint Chiefs of Staff shall be appointed by Union Prime Minister as the Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services.</p>

		<p>(e) In the Union Defence Services, Army, Navy and Air Force shall be separately organized as required.</p> <p>(f) Separate Defence Services Academies shall be established for the Army, Navy and Air Force of the Defence Services. Those academies shall offer proportionate admission to those from member States of the Union.</p> <p>(g) The curricula of various military training institutions shall include basic practices of democracy, human rights, international humanitarian laws, the Constitution of the federal democratic Union and other necessary subjects in addition to military subjects.</p> <p>(h) Depolymment of Union Forces in States where required shall be subject to Union Constitution and the relevant State Constitutions.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>The Commander-in-Chief shall lead in safeguarding the Union against all internal and external dangers.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>[To amend]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>The President shall lead and the Defence Services shall be responsible for safeguarding the Union against all internal and external dangers.</p>
325	340	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>The Defence Services has the authority to administer in accord with the law the participation of the entire people in the Security and Defence of the Union. The strategy of the people's militia shall be carried out under the leadership of the Defence Services.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>With the approval of the National Defence and Security Council, the Union President has the authority to administer the participation of the entire people in the Security and Defence of the Union.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>With the approval of the National Defence and Security Council, the Defence Services has the authority to administer in accord with the law the participation of the entire people in the Security and Defence of the Union.</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>[To amend]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>With the approval of the National Defence and Security Council, or with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, or with the permission of the President, the Defence Services has the authority to administer the participation of the entire people in the Security and Defence of the Union. The strategy of the people's militia shall be carried out with the Defence Services taking responsibility for the implementation.</p>

326	341	Shan National League for Democracy The President may task the Defence Services to render assistance when calamities that affects the Union and its citizens occur in the Union.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party The Defence Services shall, under the leadership of the Commander-in-Chief, render assistance when calamities that affects the Union and its citizens occur in the Union.
		Mon National Party [To amend]
327	342	Arakan National Party The President shall appoint the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services with the proposal and approval of the Minister of Defence.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union Prime Minister shall obtain the approval of the Union President to appoint the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services.
		Mon National Party [To amend]
		National United Democratic Party The President shall appoint the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services with the proposal and approval of the National Defence and Security Council and the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
328	343	Mon National Party [To amend]
	343(a)	Shan National League for Democracy (a) the Defence Services personnel may be administered in accord with law collectively or singly; (b) the Defence Services personnel who commit civilian offences shall be transferred to the civilian judiciary to be administered in accord with civilian law; (c) the Defence Services personnel shall abide by military and civilian laws.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party the Defence Services personnel may be administered in accord with law collectively.
		Mon National Party [To amend]
		National United Democratic Party the Defence Services personnel who commit offences related to civilians or involving civilians shall be administered under civilian law.
	343(b)	Shan National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party

		[To remove]
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party the decision of the Commander-in-Chief is final and conclusive.
		Mon National Party [To amend]
		Kachin State Democracy Party [Addition] (c) for Defence Services personnel, cases related to civilians shall be administered at the civilian courts.
329	344	National League for Democracy A law shall be enacted to provide assistance and care for disabled Defence Services personnel and the families of deceased or fallen Defence Services personnel. (Updated terminology in Myanmar for "disabled")
		Shan National League for Democracy (a) The Union Police Forces and the State Police Forces should be formed separately. The Union Police Forces shall be under the management and control of the Union Government and the State Police Forces shall be under the management and control of the State Government concerned. (b) People's Police Forces shall be responsible for internal security and rule of law. (c) State security forces may be formed as the need arises in the State. Those security forces shall be under the management and control of the State government concerned. (d) Military intelligence and civilian intelligence shall be under the management and control of the government concerned.
		Mon National Party [To amend]
		Chapter VIII Citizen, Fundamental Rights and Duties of the Citizens
330	345	Shan National League for Democracy All persons who have either one of the following qualifications are citizens of the Federal Democratic Union of Myanmar:
	345(a)	Shan National League for Democracy (a) person born of parents both of whom are nationals of the Federal Democratic Union of Myanmar;
	345(b)	Shan National League for Democracy (b) person born of parents both of whom are citizens of the Federal Democratic Union of Myanmar; (c) person who is already a citizen according to law on the day this Constitution comes into operation.
331	346	Shan National League for Democracy Citizenship, naturalization and revocation of citizenship shall be prescribed by law precisely.
332	347	Shan National League for Democracy Each citizen shall enjoy equal rights before the law and shall have the right to equal legal protection.
333	348	Shan National League for Democracy

		No citizen of the Union shall be discriminated against based on race, birth, religion, official position, status, culture, sex and wealth.
		Zomi Congress for Democracy [Addition] [A law shall be enacted to take action against violations of Section 348.]
334	349	National United Democratic Party [Addition] (g) Forming political parties to engage in political activity; (h) Forming farmers' unions to engage in farmers' affairs; (i) Forming labour unions to engage in labour affairs; (j) Forming social organizations/unions to engage in social/union affairs.
335	351	Shan National League for Democracy Special rights shall be legislated for mothers, children and expectant women.
336	352	Shan National League for Democracy The Union shall, upon specified qualifications being fulfilled, in appointing or assigning duties to civil service personnel, not discriminate for or against any citizen of the Republic of the Union of Myanmar, based on race, birth, religion, and sex.
		Zomi Congress for Democracy The Union shall, upon specified qualifications being fulfilled, be non-discriminatory in appointing or assigning duties to civil service personnel.
		National United Democratic Party The Union shall, upon specified qualifications being fulfilled, in appointing or assigning duties to civil service personnel, not discriminate for or against any citizen of the Republic of the Union of Myanmar, or treat any as inferiors, based on race, birth, religion, and sex. Duties should be assigned corresponding to the qualifications and position. However, nothing in this Section shall prevent appointment of men to the positions that are suitable for men only.
337	353	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party Nothing shall, except in accord with existing laws, be detrimental to the life and personal freedom of any person. There shall be legal guarantees in accord with the law.
338	354	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen shall be at liberty in the exercise of the following rights.
		Zomi Congress for Democracy

		Legislation shall be enacted to provide protection ensuring that every citizen shall be at liberty in the exercise of the following rights, if not contrary to the laws, enacted for Union security, prevalence of law and order, community peace and tranquility or public order and morality:
339	355	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen shall have the right to settle and reside in any place within the Union according to law.
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party (a) Every citizen shall have the right to settle and reside in any place within the Republic of the Union of Myanmar according to law. (b) Every citizen shall have the right to settle and reside freely in any place within the Republic of the Union of Myanmar without any restrictions or controls with a view to national unity.
340	356	Shan National League for Democracy The Union shall protect according to law movable and immovable properties of every citizen that are lawfully acquired. (Already "Union".)
341	357	Shan National League for Democracy The Union shall protect the privacy and security of home, property, correspondence and other communications of citizens under the law.
342	358	Shan National League for Democracy The Union prohibits the enslaving and trafficking in persons.
343	359	National League for Democracy The Union prohibits forced labor as well as hard labor as a punishment for crime duly convicted.
		Shan National League for Democracy Forced labor is prohibited in the Union.
344	360(a)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	360(b)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
345	361	Shan National League for Democracy The Union recognizes Buddhism to be the faith professed by the great majority of the citizens of the Union.
		Zomi Congress for Democracy [To remove]
346	362	Shan National League for Democracy Christianity, Islam, Hinduism and Animism are also recognized as the religions existing in the Union at the day of the coming into operation of this Constitution.
		Zomi Congress for Democracy

		Each citizen has the right to profess his or her faith.
347	363	Shan National League for Democracy The Union shall assist and protect the religions it recognizes.
		Pa'O National Organization The Union has the responsibility to assist and protect the religions it recognizes.
		Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
348	364	Zomi Congress for Democracy The abuse of religion for political purposes is forbidden. Moreover, any act which is intended or is likely to promote feelings of hatred, enmity or discord between racial or religious communities or sects is contrary to this Constitution. A law shall be promulgated to punish individuals and organizations engaging in such activity.
349	365	Arakan National Party Every citizen shall, in accord with the law, have the right to freely develop the history, literature, culture, arts, customs and traditions they cherish. In the process, they shall avoid any act detrimental to national solidarity. Moreover, any particular action which might adversely affect the interests of one or several other national races shall be taken only after coordinating with and obtaining the settlement of those affected.
		Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen shall, in accord with the law, have the right to freely develop literature, culture, arts, customs and traditions they cherish. In the process, they shall avoid any act detrimental to national solidarity. Moreover, any particular action which might adversely affect the interests of one or several other national races may not be taken.
350	366	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen:
	366(b)	Shan National League for Democracy shall be given the education which the Union prescribes by law as compulsory;
	366(c)	Arakan National Party have the right to conduct scientific research explore science, work with creativity and write to develop the arts and conduct research freely other branches of history and culture. (In English: has the right to engage in scientific exploration and discovery, create modern advanced works of literature or art, or conduct research into historical and cultural matters.)
		Kachin State Democracy Party [Addition] (d) Ethnic languages may be taught at basic education primary schools in Regions and States.
351	367	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen shall have the right to health care.
352	368	Shan National League for Democracy

		The Union shall implement programmes to honour and assist citizens who are outstanding in education irrespective of race, religion and sex according to their qualifications.
353	369(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party Subject to this Constitution and relevant laws, every citizen has the right to elect and right to be elected to the Pyithu Hluttaw, the Amyotha Hluttaw, and the State Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen has the right to elect and right to be elected to any Hluttaw.
354	370	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen has, in accord with the law, the right to conduct business freely.
355	371	Shan National League for Democracy The relevant government shall implement programmes to ensure access to technology, investment, machinery, raw material, so forth, for the economic development of citizens.
		Pa'O National Organization The Union has the responsibility to ensure the access to technology, investment, machinery, raw material,so forth, for national economic development.
356	372	Shan National League for Democracy The Union guarantees the citizens' right to ownership, the use of property and the right to private invention and patent in the conducting of business.
357	376	National League for Democracy No person shall be held in custody for more than 24 hours without the remand of a competent magistrate.
		Shan National League for Democracy No person shall be held in custody for more than 24 hours without the remand of a competent magistrate concerned.
358	380	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen who has relations with foreign countries shall have the right to seek protection of the Union at home or abroad.
		National United Democratic Party Every citizen who has relations with foreign countries shall have the right to seek protection of the Union at home or abroad. The Union shall address this right in accord with the law.
359	383	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
360	384	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen has duty to comply with the provisions of this Constitution.
361	385	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen has the duty to safeguard the independence, sovereignty and territorial integrity of the Union.

362	386	Shan National League for Democracy Compulsory military service shall be legislated for every citizen.
363	388	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
364	390	Shan National League for Democracy Every citizen has the duty to assist the Union in carrying out the following matters:
		Chapter IX Election
365	391(a)	Kokang Democracy and Unity Party every citizen who has attained 18 years of age on the day on which the election commences, who is not disqualified by law, who is eligible to vote, and person who has the right to vote under the law, shall have the right to vote; measures shall be taken to ensure that the nationals who have the right to vote are able to exercise their right.
	391(c)	Arakan National Party Moreover, the relevant national races having right to vote in accord with the provisions contained in this Constitution have also the right to vote to elect Hluttaw representatives of national races for their State Hluttaw;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Kachin State Democracy Party [Addition] In the Region or State Government, there shall be only one Ethnic Affairs Ministry that is concerned with all the national races.
		Kachin State Democracy Party [Addition] (e) In organizations and departments, there shall be no dominance by one individual on voting.
366	392(a)	Arakan National Party members of various religious orders;
		National United Democratic Party [Addition] (f) serving Defence Services personnel.
367	394(a)	Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The electorate residing in the Union Territory or Union Territories designated by enactment of law by two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws have the right to elect the Pyithu Hluttaw and Amyotha Hluttaw representatives only.
	394(b)	Arakan National Party

		[To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy A State Hluttaw representative elected from a territory designated as a Union Territory through enactment of a law by the two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, save as otherwise provided by the law, shall not continue to stand as a representative of the said Hluttaw.
368	396(a)(1)	Shan National League for Democracy high treason;
		Kachin State Democracy Party high treason;
	396(b)	National League for Democracy A minimum of 20 percent out of the original voters of the electorate of the constituency concerned shall submit the complaint to the Union Election Commission against the Hluttaw representative on whom it wishes to recall.
		Arakan National Party A minimum of three percent out of the original voters of the electorate of the constituency concerned shall submit the complaint to the Union Election Commission against the Hluttaw representative on whom it wishes to recall.
		Kachin State Democracy Party A minimum of 15 percent out of the original voters of the electorate of the constituency concerned shall submit the complaint to the Union Election Commission against the Hluttaw representative on whom it wishes to recall.
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party A minimum of 10 percent out of the original voters of the electorate of the constituency concerned shall submit the complaint to the Union Election Commission against the Hluttaw representative on whom it wishes to recall.
		National United Democratic Party Fifty-one percent out of the original voters of the electorate of the constituency concerned shall submit the complaint to the Union Election Commission against the Hluttaw representative on whom it wishes to recall.
369	397	Shan National League for Democracy The two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall enact the necessary laws on matters relating to 'Election' and on matters relating to 'Recall'.
370	398(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The President shall constitute an independent Union Election Commission. In constituting the Commission, he shall appoint one member from each State in accord with the provisions on appointment of the Union Minister prescribed in this Constitution, and assign one of them to serve as the chairman of the Union Election Commission.
		National United Democratic Party The President shall constitute a Union Election Commission. In constituting the Commission, he may appoint a minimum of five members including the chairman of the Union Election Commission in accord with the provisions on appointment

		of the Union Minister prescribed in this Constitution with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw. The five persons shall not have been members of political parties.
	398(b)(2)	Shan National League for Democracy with the exception of the age limit, shall have the qualifications prescribed for the Lower House representatives;
	398(b)(3) (aa)	Arakan National Party have served in the position of the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union or Judge of the High Court of the State or a similar position for a minimum of five years; or
		Shan National League for Democracy have served in the position of the Chief Justice of the Union or Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union or Judge of the High Court of the State or a similar position for a minimum of five years; or
	398(b)(3) (bb)	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy have served in the position of the judicial officer or the law officer not lower than the rank of the State level for a period of at least 10 years; or
	398(b)(3) (cc)	Arakan National Party have served as a practising lawyer for a minimum of 15 years as an Advocate; or
	398(b)(3) (dd)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy shall be deemed by the Union President to be an eminent person.
	398(b)(5)	Shan National League for Democracy shall be not relevant with the provisions for disqualification of election as the Pyithu Hluttaw representative;
	398(b)(6)	Shan National League for Democracy shall be loyal to the Union and its citizens;
	398(b)(7)	National United Democratic Party shall not be a member of a political party;
	398(b)(8)	National United Democratic Party shall not be a Hluttaw representative; however independent Hluttaw representatives shall be exceptions.
371	399(f)	National League for Democracy, National United Democratic Party prescribing rules relating to elections in accord with the provisions of this Constitution, and procedures, directives, so forth, in accord with the relevant laws;
372	400(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union President may impeach the Chairman or the members of the Union Election Commission for one of the following reasons:
	400(a) (1)	Shan National League for Democracy

		high treason; (against the Union)
		Kachin State Democracy Party treason; (against the State)
	400(b)	Arakan National Party Impeachment shall be conducted in accord with the procedure laid down in this Constitution relating to the impeachment of a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union.
373	401(a)	Shan National League for Democracy If the Chairman or a member of the Union Election Commission during his or her term of service wishes to resign on his or her own accord due to any reason, he or she may submit his resignation in writing to the Union President.
	401(b)	Shan National League for Democracy If the seat of the Chairman or the member of the Union Election Commission is vacant due to resignation, termination of duties, death or any other reason, the Union President may appoint a new Chairman, or a member of the Union Election Commission in accord with the provisions of appointment of a Union Minister prescribed in this Constitution. The vacant position shall be filled with a person with the State concerned as Member. If the position of the Chairperson of the Commission is vacant, the Union President shall assign a suitable Member to serve as the Chairperson of the Election Commission.
	401(c)	Shan National League for Democracy If the Chairman or member of the Union Election Commission is a Public Services Personnel it shall be deemed that he has been retired from service in accord with the existing service regulations from the day of appointment of the Chairman or member of the Union Election Commission.
374	402	Union Solidarity and Development Party [To amend]
		National United Democratic Party The resolutions and functions made by the Union Election Commission on the following matters shall be made final and conclusive by the Supreme Court of the Union:
		Chapter X Political Parties
375	404(b)	Shan National League for Democracy be loyal to the Union.
		Kachin State Democracy Party be loyal to the State.
376	405(a)	National League for Democracy, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party practise a genuine multi-party democratic system;
		Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Mon National Party accept and practise a multi-party democratic system;

		Kachin State Democracy Party accept and practise a genuine multi-party democratic system;
		Kokang Democracy and Unity Party accept and practise a multi-party democratic federal system;
		National United Democratic Party accept and practise a multi-party democratic system in line with the democratic norms and standards;
377	406	Shan National League for Democracy A political party shall, in accord with the law, have the right in the Union to: (Already "Union")
		National United Democratic Party [Addition] (c) may engage in activities that are in the interests of Myanmar.
378	407(b)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Kachin State Democracy Party directly or indirectly contacting or abetting the group launching armed rebellion against the Union or the associations and persons determined by the Union to have committed terrorist acts or the association declared to be an unlawful association;
	407(c)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
379	409	Arakan National Party The Amyotha Hluttaw shall enact necessary laws concerning political parties.
		Shan National League for Democracy The two Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws shall enact necessary laws concerning political parties.
		National United Democratic Party [Addition] (a) The Pyidaungsu Hluttaw shall support and assist political parties by providing appropriate funding and land for township office. (b) A new political party shall receive special funding support for three terms.
		Chapter XI Provisions on State of Emergency
380	410	National League for Democracy If the President learns that or if the respective local administrative body submits that the administrative functions cannot be carried out in accord with the Constitution in a Region or a State or a Union territory or a Self-Administered Area, he may, either on his or her own initiative or in accordance with the resolution of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency.

		<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>If the President learns that or if the respective local administrative body submits that the administrative functions cannot be carried out in accord with the Constitution in a State, he or she may, after coordinating with the Ministers of Defence and Home Affairs, promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>If the administrative functions cannot be carried out in accord with the Constitution in a State or a Union territory, the Union President may, after coordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, promulgate an order and declare a state of emergency. If a state of emergency arises in a Self-Administered Area or in townships, the State President or Chief Minister concerned shall declare a state of emergency. Assistance from the Union may be sought if necessary.</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party</p> <p>If the respective local administrative body submits that the administrative functions cannot be carried out in accord with the Constitution in a Region or a State or a Union territory or a Self-Administered Area, the President may, after coordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency.</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>If the President learns that or if the respective local administrative body submits that the administrative functions cannot be carried out in accord with the Constitution in a Region or a State or a Union territory or a Self-Administered Area, he or she may, with the approval of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after coordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency.</p>
381	411	<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>In the matter concerning the declaration of a state of emergency in accord with Section 410, the Union President:</p>
	411(a)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>may exercise the executive power of the State. Moreover, he or she may entrust the said executive power to an appropriate body that has been formed or to a suitable person;</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>shall transfer the executive power of the State to the Union Prime Minister;</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>may exercise the executive power of the State or the Self-Administered Area. Moreover, he or she may entrust the said executive power to an appropriate body that has been formed or to a suitable person;</p>
	411(b)	<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>in doing so, if necessary, has the right to exercise the legislative power only for executive matters from among the matters that may be legislated by the respective State. However, the legislative power shall not be empowered on any body or any person.</p>

		Shan National League for Democracy in doing so, has the right to exercise only the executive power of the respective State. However, the legislative power shall not be empowered on any body or any person.
		National United Democratic Party in doing so, if necessary, has the right to exercise the legislative power only for executive matters from among the matters that may be legislated by the respective State or Self-Administered Areas. However, the legislative power shall not be empowered on any body or any person.
		National League for Democracy [Addition] (c) the local administrative bodies and their members and the Civil Services organizations and their members may assign tasks to the Defence Services to effectively carry out their duties in accord with the existing laws in order to quickly restore to its original situation in an area where the declaration of a state of emergency has been in operation;
382	412(a)	National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Arakan National Party If the President, learns that or if the respective local administrative body submits that there arises or is sufficient reason to arise a state of emergency endangering the lives, shelter and property of the public in a State or part of a State, after co-ordinating with the Ministers of Defence and Home Affairs, the President may promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency.
		Shan National League for Democracy If there arises or is sufficient reason to arise a state of emergency endangering the lives, shelter and property of the public in a State or a Union Territory or of part of it, after co-ordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, the President may promulgate an order and declare a state of emergency.
		Kachin State Democracy Party If the respective local administrative body submits that there arises or is sufficient reason to arise a state of emergency endangering the lives, shelter and property of the public in a Region or a state or a Union Territory or a Self-Administered Area, or part of it, after co-ordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, the President may promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency.
		National United Democratic Party If the President, learns that or if the respective local administrative body submits that there arises or is sufficient reason to arise a state of emergency endangering the lives, shelter and property of the public in a State or a Union Territory or a Self-Administered Area, or part of it, after co-ordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, the President may promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency.

	412(b)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If all the members are unable to attend the meeting held by the President to co-ordinate with the National Defence and Security Council under Sub-Section (a), the President may declare in time a state of emergency with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw after co-ordinating with the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, the Deputy Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, the Minister for Defence, and the Minister for Home Affairs who are members.
383	413(a)	National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy the local administrative bodies and their members and the Civil Services organizations and their members may obtain the assistance of the Union Government to effectively carry out their duties in accord with the existing laws in order to quickly restore to its original situation in an area where the declaration of a state of emergency has been in operation;
	413(b)	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party the President may, if necessary, declare a military administrative order. In the said order, the executive powers and duties and the duties concerning community peace and tranquillity shall be conferred on the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services. The Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services may exercise the said powers and duties himself or empower on any suitable military authority to exercise thereof.
384	414	Shan National League for Democracy The Union President, in promulgating an ordinance and declaring a state of emergency:
	414(b)	Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party may not restrict one or more fundamental rights of the citizens residing in the areas where the state of emergency is in operation.
		National United Democratic Party may, if necessary, carry out security-related activities without affecting the fundamental rights of the citizens residing in the areas where the state of emergency is in operation. The Union shall provide reconstruction, compensation, support and assistance to address the damage caused during the state of emergency.
385	415	National League for Democracy 413. The President shall declare a state of emergency himself or herself and carry out the measures under Sections 410 and 411 in accord with Section 212 (b), (c) and (e).
		Shan National League for Democracy

		[To remove]
		Kachin State Democracy Party The President shall declare a state of emergency and carry out the measures under Sections 410 and 411 in accord with Section 212 (b), (c) and (e).
386	416	National League for Democracy 414. If the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw session besides approving the submission of the President under Section 413 also extends the duration of the ordinance, it shall remain in operation up to the expiry of the extended duration.
		Arakan National Party If the Amyotha Hluttaw session besides approving the submission of the President under Section 415 also extends the duration of the ordinance, it shall remain in operation up to the expiry of the extended duration.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
387	417	National League for Democracy 415. If there arises or if there is sufficient reason for a state of emergency to arise that may disintegrate the Union or disintegrate national solidarity or that may cause the loss of sovereignty, due to acts or attempts to take over the sovereignty of the Union by insurgency, violence and wrongful forcible means, the President may promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency to implement the programme approved by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw. In the said ordinance, it shall be stated that the area where the state of emergency in operation is the entire Nation and the specified duration is one year from the day of promulgation.
		Arakan National Party If there arises or if there is sufficient reason for a state of emergency to arise that may disintegrate the Union or disintegrate national solidarity or that may cause the loss of sovereignty, due to acts or attempts to take over the sovereignty of the Union by insurgency, violence and wrongful forcible means, the President may, after co-ordinating with the Ministers of Defence and Home Affairs, promulgate an ordinance and declare a state of emergency. In the said ordinance, it shall be stated that the area where the state of emergency in operation is the entire Nation and the specified duration is one year from the day of promulgation.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party If there arises or if there is sufficient reason for a state of emergency to arise that may disintegrate the Union or disintegrate national solidarity or that may cause the loss of sovereignty, due to acts or attempts to take over the sovereignty of the Union by insurgency, violence and wrongful forcible means, the President may, with the approval of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after co-ordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, promulgate an ordinance and declare a state

		of emergency. In the said ordinance, it shall be stated that the area where the state of emergency in operation is the entire Nation and the specified duration is six months from the day of promulgation.
388		National League for Democracy [Addition] 416. The President, in implementing the programme approved by Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, shall:
	418(a)	National League for Democracy If provisions relating to the executive and legislative matters are included, it shall be deemed that the legislative functions of all Hluttaws and leading bodies shall be suspended from the day of declaration. It shall also be deemed that on the expiry of the term of the said Hluttaws, the relevant Hluttaws have been dissolved automatically.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party In the matter concerning the declaration of the state of emergency according to Section 417, the President shall declare the transferring of executive and peace and tranquility duties of the Union to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services to enable him to carry out necessary measures to speedily restore its original situation in the Union. It shall not be deemed that the legislative functions of all Hluttaws and leading bodies shall be suspended from the day of declaration.
	418(b)	National League for Democracy (b) commencing from the day such measures are initiated, it shall be deemed that the members appointed and assigned duties by approval of the relevant Hluttaws in accord with the Constitution, Self-Administered Division Leading Bodies or the members of Self-Administered Zone Leading Bodies, with the exception of the President and the Vice-Presidents, have been terminated from duty.
		Arakan National Party Notwithstanding anything contained in the Constitution, commencing from the day of transfer of the sovereign power to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, it shall be deemed that the members appointed and assigned duties by approval of the relevant Hluttaws in accord with the Constitution, with the exception of the President and the Vice-Presidents, have been terminated from duty.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization Notwithstanding anything contained in the Constitution, commencing from the day of transfer of the sovereign power to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, it shall be deemed that the members appointed and assigned duties by approval of the relevant Hluttaws in accord with the Constitution, the members of Self-Administered Zone Leading Bodies, with the exception of the President and the Vice-Presidents, have been terminated from duty.
		National United Democratic Party

		Commencing from the day of transfer of the sovereign power to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, the members appointed and assigned duties by approval of the relevant Hluttaws in accord with the Constitution, the members of Self-Administered Zone Leading Bodies, with the exception of the President and the Vice-Presidents, shall continue to carry out their responsibilities under the direction of the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services.
389	418	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services to whom the sovereign power has been transferred shall have the right to exercise executive powers. The Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services may exercise power either by himself or by a body including him. The executive power may be transferred to and exercised by an appropriate body that has been formed or a suitable person.
390	420	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services may, during the duration of the declaration of a state of emergency, restrict or suspend fundamental rights of the citizens as required in the required area without negatively affecting the fundamental rights.
391	421	National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy The Union President:
	421(a)	National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party shall submit the matter of transferring the sovereign power to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, after declaring a state of emergency under Sections 417 and 418, to a regular session of the Amyotha Hluttaw if it is in session, or to an emergency session of the Amyotha Hluttaw by summoning it, if it is not in regular session;
		Shan National League for Democracy shall submit the matter of declaring a state of emergency to a regular session of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw if it is in session, or to an emergency session of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw by summoning it, if it is not in regular session;
	421(b)	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party

		may, if the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services submits the extension of the prescribed duration by giving reasons why he has not yet been able to accomplish the duties assigned to him, and after co-ordinating with the Vice President, normally permit two extensions of the prescribed duration for a term of six months for each extension. The matter relating to the extension shall be reported to the emergency session of the Amyotha Hluttaw by summoning it.
		National United Democratic Party may, if the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services submits the extension of the prescribed duration by giving reasons why he has not yet been able to accomplish the duties assigned to him, and after co-ordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, normally permit two extensions of the prescribed duration for a term of three months for each extension, totalling six monthss. The matter relating to the extension shall be reported to the emergency session of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw by summoning it and its approval obtained.
392	422	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party The President shall, on submission of a report that the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services has accomplished the duties assigned, declare the annulment of the ordinance transferring the sovereign power to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services under Section 418, after co-ordinating with the Vice President, on the day of submission of the report by convening an emergency session of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw if the term of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw has not expired, or on the day that the submission of the report of the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services is received if that term of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw has expired.
		National United Democratic Party The President shall, on submission of a report that the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services has accomplished the duties assigned, declare the annulment of the ordinance transferring the sovereign power to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services under Section 418, with the approval of Pyidaungsu Hluttaw after co-ordinating with the National Defence and Security Council, on the day of submission of the report by convening an emergency session of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw if the term of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw has not expired, or on the day that the submission of the report of the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services is received if that term of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw has expired.
393	423	National League for Democracy 417. The President shall, on completion of implementation of the programme approved by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, revoke the temporary suspension of the legislative functions of all Hluttaws and Leading Bodies if the term of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw has not expired. The New executive and judicial bodies prescribed in the Constitution shall then be formed and assigned duties in accord with the Constitution. Such bodies shall only carry out the duties for the remaining term of the Hluttaw.
		Arakan National Party

		The President shall, on receiving the report of the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services under Section 422, revoke the temporary suspension of the legislative functions of all Hluttaws and Leading Bodies if the term of the Amyotha Hluttaw has not expired. The New executive and judicial bodies prescribed in the Constitution shall then be formed and assigned duties in accord with the Constitution. Such bodies shall only carry out the duties for the remaining term of the Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
394	424	Arakan National Party Notwithstanding that the term of the Hluttaw has expired, the President and the Vice-Presidents, or the Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw and the Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw shall remain in their office until the new President and the new Vice-Presidents, or the new Speaker of the Pyithu Hluttaw and the new Speaker of the Amyotha Hluttaw have been elected in accord with the Constitution.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
395	425	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party The President may, if the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services submits the extension of the prescribed duration by giving reasons why he has not been able to accomplish the assigned duties, on the expiry of the term of the Hluttaw, normally permit two extensions of the prescribed duration for a term of six months for each extension.
		National United Democratic Party The National Defence and Security Council may, if the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services submits the extension of the prescribed duration by giving reasons why he has not been able to accomplish the assigned duties, on the expiry of the term of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, normally permit two extensions of the prescribed duration for a term of three months for each extension, for a maximum of six months.
396	426	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		Arakan National Party Concerning the matter of transferring of sovereign power by the President to the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services by declaring a state of emergency under Sections 417 and 418, the annulment shall be declared of the ordinance transferring the sovereign power to him under Section 418 on receiving the report that the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services has accomplished the duties assigned to him.
397	427	National League for Democracy 419. The President, in order to implement the emergency provisions under the programme approved by Pyidaungsu Hluttaw,:

		Arakan National Party The Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services:
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	427(a)	National League for Democracy exercises the powers of the legislature, executive and judiciary before the Hluttaws are formed in accord with the Constitution under the programme approved by Pyidaungsu Hluttaw;
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	427(b)	Arakan National Party has the right to exercise the sovereign power until the new President has been elected and the Union level administrative bodies have been formed in accord with the provisions in this Constitution. In exercising thereof, the legislative power shall be exercised by itself. The executive power and the judicial power may be transferred to and exercised by the appropriate Bodies that have been formed or a suitable person at the Union and State levels.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
398	428	National League for Democracy 420. The President shall form and assign duties to different levels of administrative bodies, the Self-Administered Division Leading Body, or the Self-Administered Zone Leading Bodies and Election Commission prescribed in the Constitution with persons who meet the relevant qualifications prescribed in the Constitution.
		Arakan National Party The Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services shall form and assign duties to different levels of administrative bodies and Election Commission prescribed in the Constitution with persons who meet the relevant qualifications prescribed in the Constitution.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization The National Defence and Security Council shall form and assign duties to different levels of administrative bodies and Election Commission prescribed in the Constitution with persons who meet the relevant qualifications prescribed in the Constitution.
		National United Democratic Party The President shall form and assign duties to different levels of administrative bodies, the Self-Administered Zone Leading Bodies and Election Commission prescribed in the Constitution with persons who meet the relevant qualifications prescribed in the Constitution.

399	429	National League for Democracy 421. The President shall hold the general election in accord with the provisions of the Constitution within a duration of six months commencing from the day on which the completion of the implementation of the programme approved by Pyidaungsu Hluttaw is approved.
		Arakan National Party The Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services shall hold the general election in accord with the provisions of the Constitution within a duration of six months commencing from the day on which the ordinance is annulled under Section 426.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The National Defence and Security Council shall hold the general election in accord with the provisions of the Constitution within a duration of three months commencing from the day on which the ordinance is annulled under Section 426.
400	430	National League for Democracy 422. The bodies formed under Section 420 shall continue to perform their functions and duties until legislative, executive and judicial bodies have been formed in accord with the Constitution after holding the general election.
		Shan National League for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party [To remove]
401	431	National League for Democracy, Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Arakan National Party The Commander-in-Chief of Defence Services shall exercise the sovereign power in the name of the President.
402	432	National League for Democracy 423. The legitimate measures of any administrative body or any of its members, any Civil Services body or any of its members, and any military body or any of its members assigned powers and duties to take measures as required in order to speedily restore the security, stability, community peace and tranquility and prevalence of law and order to its original state as assigned duties by the President while a declaration of emergency is in operation or as tasked by the President under the programme approved by Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, shall be valid. No legal action shall be taken on such legitimate measures.
		Arakan National Party The legitimate measures of any administrative body or any of its members, any Civil Services body or any of its members, and any military body or any of its members assigned powers and duties to take measures as required in order to speedily restore the security, stability, community peace and tranquility and prevalence of law and order to its original state on behalf of the President while a declaration of emergency is in operation or during the duration the sovereign power is

		being exercised by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services, shall be valid. No legal action shall be taken on such legitimate measures.
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Kachin State Democracy Party The legitimate measures of any administrative body or any of its members, any Civil Services body or any of its members, and any military body or any of its members assigned powers and duties to take measures as required in order to speedily restore the security, stability, community peace and tranquility and prevalence of law and order to its original state on behalf of the President while a declaration of emergency is in operation or during the duration the sovereign power is being exercised by the National Defence and Security Council, shall be valid.
		National United Democratic Party The legitimate measures of any administrative body or any of its members, any Civil Services body or any of its members, and any military body or any of its members assigned powers and duties to take measures as required in order to speedily restore the security, stability, community peace and tranquility and prevalence of law and order to its original state on behalf of the President while a declaration of emergency is in operation or during the duration the sovereign power is being exercised by the Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Services or during the duration the sovereign power is being exercised by the National Defence and Security Council, shall be valid. It shall be ensured that the fundamental rights of citizens are not undermined.
		Chapter XII Amendment of the Constitution
403	434	Arakan National Party The Bill to amend the Constitution shall be submitted to the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy The Bill to amend the Constitution shall be submitted to any Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
		Mon National Party The Bill to amend the Constitution shall be submitted to the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.
404	435	Arakan National Party If twenty percent of the total number of representatives of the two Hluttaws submit the Bill to amend the Constitution, it shall be considered by the Amyotha Hluttaw.
		Shan National League for Democracy If twenty percent of the total number of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw representatives submit the Bill to amend the Constitution, it shall be considered by the Hluttaw concerned.
		Mon National Party If twenty percent of the total number of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw representatives submit the Bill to amend the Constitution, it shall be considered by the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.

		<p>Independent</p> <p>If ten percent of the total number of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw representatives submit the Bill to amend the Constitution, it shall be considered by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.</p>
405	436(a)	<p>National League for Democracy</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI and Sections 436 in Chapter XII of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the prior approval of more than two-thirds of all the elected representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those who cast their vote.</p>
		<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI and Sections 436 in Chapter XII of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the approval of more than two-thirds of all the representatives of the two Hluttaws.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the prior approval of more than seventy-five percent of all the representatives of the each of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaws, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those who are eligible to vote.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI and Sections 436 in Chapter XII of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the prior approval of more than two-thirds of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those who cast their vote.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI and Sections 436 in Chapter XII of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the prior approval of seventy-five percent of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those who are eligible to vote.</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI and Sections 436 in Chapter XII of this Constitution,</p>

		it shall be amended with the prior approval of more than two-thirds of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those who are eligible to vote.
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI and Sections 436 in Chapter XII of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the prior approval of more than two-thirds of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those who cast their vote.</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI and Sections 436 in Chapter XII of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the prior approval of more than half of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those who cast their vote.</p>
		<p>Independent</p> <p>If it is necessary to amend the provisions of Sections 1 to 48 in Chapter I, Sections 49 to 56 in Chapter II, Sections 59 and 60 in Chapter III, Sections 74, 109, 141 and 161 in Chapter IV, Sections 200, 201, 248 and 276 in Chapter V, Sections 293, 294, 305, 314 and 320 in Chapter VI, and Sections 410 to 432 in Chapter XI of this Constitution, it shall be amended with the prior approval of more than sixty percent of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw, after which in a nation-wide referendum only with the votes of more than half of those cast their vote.</p>
	436(b)	<p>National League for Democracy</p> <p>Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a) shall be amended only by a vote of more than two-thirds of all the elected representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.</p>
		<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p>Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a) shall be amended only by a vote of more than fifty percent of all the representatives of the two Hluttaws.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p>Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a) shall be amended only by a vote of more than seventy-five percent of all the representatives of each Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.</p>
		<p>Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a) shall be amended only by a vote of seventy-five percent of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.</p>
		Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party

		Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a) shall be amended only by a vote of more than seventy percent of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.			
		Mon National Party Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a) shall be amended only by a vote of more than two-thirds of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Level Hluttaw.			
		National United Democratic Party Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a) shall be amended only by a vote of more than half of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.			
		Independent Provisions other than those mentioned in Sub-Section (a), including Section 433 to 436 of Chapter XII of this Constitution shall be amended only by a vote of more than sixty percent of all the representatives of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.			
		Chapter XIII State Flag, State Seal, National Anthem and Capital			
406	437(a)	National League for Democracy [To amend] 	Shan National League for Democracy [To amend] 	Zomi Congress for Democracy [To amend] 	National United Democratic Party [To amend] 
	437(b)	Shan National League for Democracy Law shall be promulgated concerning the Union Flag.			
		National United Democratic Party [To prepare new draft]			
407	438(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The Union Seal shall be as shown below:		National United Democratic Party [To amend]	
					

	438(b)	Shan National League for Democracy Law shall be promulgated concerning the Union Seal.
408	439(a)	Shan National League for Democracy The present National Anthem shown below shall be prescribed as the Union Anthem.
		Shan National League for Democracy Union Anthem တရားမျှတ-လွတ်လပ်ခြင်းနဲ့မသွေ တို့ပြည်-တို့မြေ များ လူစပ်သိမ်း-ငြိမ်းချမ်းစေဖို့ ခွင့်တူညီမျှ-ဝါဒဖြူစင်တဲ့ပြည်- တို့ပြည်- တို့မြေ ပြည်ထောင်စုအမွေ- အမြဲတည်တံ့စေ အမိ ဌာနိဌာပေ-ထိန်းသိမ်းစို့လေ။ (ကမ္ဘာမကျေ-မြန်မာပြည်- တို့ဘိုး ဘွားအမွေ စစ်ဦး-ချစ်မြတ်နိုးပေ)။ ပြည်ထောင်စုကို-အသက်ပေးလို့-တို့ကာကွယ်မလေ။ ဒါတို့ပြည်-ဒါတို့မြေ-တို့ပိုင်နက်မြေ။ တို့ပြည်-တို့မြေ-အကျိုးကို ညီညာစွာ-တို့တစ်တွေ ထမ်းဆောင်ပါစို့လေ-တို့တာဝန်ပေ အဖိုးတန်မြေ။
	439(b)	Shan National League for Democracy Law shall be promulgated concerning the Union Anthem.
409	440	Shan National League for Democracy The Capital of the Union of Myanmar is Nay Pyi Taw.
		Chapter XIV Transitory Provisions
410		National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party [To remove]

411	441	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party A nation-wide referendum held for adoption of this draft amendment where more than half of the eligible voters voted, of which majority of these voters adopted this draft amendment, this Constitution shall come into operation throughout the Union from the day the first session of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw is convened.
412	442	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
413	443	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
414	444	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
	444(b)	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
415	445	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
416	446	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]

417	447	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
418	448	National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [To remove]
		Chapter XV General Provisions and Schedules 1 to 5
419	449	Shan National League for Democracy This Constitution is the Basic Law of all the laws of the Union.
420	450	Arakan National Party, Shan National League for Democracy Myanmar, English and in a State the relevant ethnic language may be designated as the official languages.
		Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Pa'O National Organization, Kachin State Democracy Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party Myanmar language is the official language. The respective ethnic language may also be used.
		National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [Addition] The existing laws shall continue to be in effect until they are revoked or amended by the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw as long as they are not in conflict with this Constitution.
		National League for Democracy, Arakan National Party, Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Zomi Congress for Democracy, Kachin State Democracy Party, Kokang Democracy and Unity Party, National Unity Party, Mon National Party, National United Democratic Party [Addition] The existing by-laws, regulations, rules, notifications, orders, directives and procedures shall continue to be in effect until they are revoked or amended by the Union Government as long as they are not in conflict with this Constitution.
421	451	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove] [Addition] 451. The existing laws shall continue to be in effect until they are revoked or amended by the relevant Hluttaw as long as they are not in conflict with this Constitution.

		452. The existing by-laws, regulations, rules, notifications, orders, directives and procedures shall continue to be in effect until they are revoked or amended by the Union Government as long as they are not in conflict with this Constitution.
		Pa'O National Organization, National United Democratic Party The application of the Basic Principles of the Union in the legislation and administration shall be the care of the Union.
422	453	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
423	455	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
	455(a)	Arakan National Party, Mon National Party permit the State government to form a joint venture with the Government of the Union or to operate under terms and conditions;
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Pa'O National Organization permit the Region government or the State government or the Governing Body of the Self-Administered Zone to form a joint venture with the Government of the Union or to operate under terms and conditions;
		Kachin State Democracy Party permit the Region government or the State government to form a joint venture with the Government of the Union or to operate under terms and conditions or to operate freely;
		National United Democratic Party permit the State government to form a joint venture with the Government of the Union or to operate under terms and conditions and freely permit small and medium enterprises in accord with the law and the by-law for the interests of the local people;
	455(b)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
424	456	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Republic of the Union of Myanmar shall honour all legitimate obligations arising out of treaties or agreements which before the commencement of this Constitution have been in operation between the Government of the Union of Myanmar and the Government of other State, provided that such other State honours any reciprocal obligations towards the Union of Myanmar. However, obligations that lack rectitude and equality and those that are not in the national interest may be terminated or revoked with more than half of the vote of the Pyidaungsu Hluttaw.
425	457(a)	Shan National League for Democracy

		[To remove]
	457(b)	Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		National United Democratic Party The Democratic Federal Republic of the Union of Myanmar may sue and be sued in the name of the Democratic Federal Republic of the Union of Myanmar.
426		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 1 Union Legislative List</p> <p>1. Union Defence and Security Sector (a) Defence of the Federal Democratic Republic of the Union of Myanmar and every part thereof and preparation for such defence; (b) Defence and Security matters; (c) [To remove] (d) [No change] (e) [No change] (f) Stability, peace and tranquility at the Union level and prevalence of law and order; and (g) Union Defence Services and Union Police force.</p> <p>2. Foreign Affairs Sector (a) [No change] (b) [No change] (c) [No change] (d) [No change] (e) [No change] (f) [No change] (g) [No change]</p> <p>3. Finance and Planning Sector (a) [No change] (b) [No change] (c) [No change] (d) [No change] (e) [No change]</p>

		<p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>(h) [To remove]</p> <p>(i) [To remove]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [To remove]</p> <p>(l) [No change]</p> <p>(m) [To remove]</p> <p>(n) [No change]</p> <p>(o) [No change]</p> <p>(p) [No change]</p> <p>(q) [No change]</p> <p>(r) [No change]</p> <p>(s) [No change]</p> <p>(t) [No change]</p> <p>4. Economic Sector</p> <p>(a) Foreign and inter-State trade;</p> <p>(b) Foreign and inter-State commerce;</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>5. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>(h) [To remove]</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(i) [No change]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [To remove]</p> <p>(l) [No change]</p> <p>6. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>7. Industrial Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>8. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector</p> <p>(a) Inter-State domestic water transport;</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>(h) [No change]</p> <p>(i) [No change]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [No change]</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(l) [No change] (m) [To remove] (n) [To remove]</p> <p>9. Social Sector (a) [No change] (b) [To remove] (c) [No change] (d) [To remove] (e) [To remove] (f) [To remove] (g) [To remove] (h) [To remove] (i) [No change] (j) [To remove] (k) [No change] (l) [No change] (m) [No change] (n) [To remove] (o) [To remove] (p) [No change] (q) [To remove] (r) [To remove] (s) [No change] (1) [No change] (2) [No change] (t) [To remove] (u) [To remove]</p> <p>10. Management Sector (a) [To remove] (b) [To remove] (c) [To remove] (d) [To remove]</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(e) [No change] (f) [To remove] (g) [To remove] (h) [To remove] (i) [To remove] (j) [To remove] (k) [To remove]</p> <p>11. Judicial Sector (a) Union judiciary; (b) Union lawyers; (c) Criminal Laws and procedures for inter-State crime; (d) Union Civil Laws and procedures including contract, arbitration, actionable wrong, insolvency, trust and trustees, administrator and receiver, family laws, guardians and wards, transfer of property and inheritance; (e) Union Law of Evidence; (f) Union Limitation; (g) Union suit valuation; (h) Union specific relief; (i) [No change] (j) [No change] (k) [No change]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 1 Union Legislative List (Refer to Section 96)</p> <p>1. Union Defence and Security Sector (a) [No change] (b) [No change] (c) [No change] (d) [To remove] (e) [No change] (f) [To remove] (g) [No change]</p>

		<p>2. Foreign Affairs Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>3. Finance and Planning Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>(h) [To remove]</p> <p>(i) [To remove]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [To remove]</p> <p>(l) [No change]</p> <p>(m) [To remove]</p> <p>(n) [To remove]</p> <p>(o) [No change]</p> <p>(p) [No change]</p> <p>(q) [No change]</p> <p>(r) [To remove]</p> <p>(s) [No change]</p> <p>(t) [To remove]</p> <p>4. Economic Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p>
--	--	---

		<p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>5. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>(h) [To remove]</p> <p>(i) [To remove]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [To remove]</p> <p>(l) [To remove]</p> <p>6. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>7. Industrial Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p>
--	--	---

		<p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>8. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>(h) [To remove]</p> <p>(i) [No change]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [No change]</p> <p>(l) [To remove]</p> <p>(m) [To remove]</p> <p>(n) [To remove]</p> <p>9. Social Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>(h) [To remove]</p> <p>(i) [To remove]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [To remove]</p> <p>(l) [To remove]</p> <p>(m) [To remove]</p> <p>(n) [To remove]</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(o) [To remove]</p> <p>(p) [To remove]</p> <p>(q) [To remove]</p> <p>(r) [To remove]</p> <p>(s) [To remove]</p> <p>(1) [To remove]</p> <p>(2) [To remove]</p> <p>(t) [To remove]</p> <p>(u) [To remove]</p> <p>10. Management Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>(h) [No change]</p> <p>(i) [To remove]</p> <p>(j) [To remove]</p> <p>(k) [To remove]</p> <p>11. Judicial Sector</p> <p>(a) [To remove]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>(h) [To remove]</p> <p>(i) [No change]</p> <p>(j) [No change]</p>
--	--	---

		(k) [No change]
		Arakan National Party
		<p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 2 State Legislative List (Refer to Section 188)</p> <p>1. Finance and Planning Sector</p> <p>(a) The State budget</p> <p>(b) The State fund</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) Services of the State;</p> <p>(g) Sale, lease and other means of execution of property of the State;</p> <p>(h) Disbursement of loans in the country from the State funds;</p> <p>(i) Investment in the country from the State funds;</p> <p>(j) [No change]</p> <p>(k) [No change]</p> <p>(l) Investment undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(m) Insurance industry undertaken by the State;</p> <p>(n) Income tax undertaken by the State;</p> <p>(o) Commercial tax undertaken by the State;</p> <p>(p) Domestic and foreign loans undertaken by the State;</p> <p>(q) Acquisition of property undertaken by the State;</p> <p>(r) Foreign aid and financial assistance undertaken for the State.</p> <p>2. Economic Sector</p> <p>(a) Economic matters undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(b) Commercial matters undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(c) Co-operative matters undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(d) Hotels and lodging houses undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(e) Tourism undertaken in the State.</p> <p>3. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p>

		<p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) Dams, embankments, lakes, drains and irrigation works that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) Livestock breeding and systematic herding;</p> <p>(h) Reclamation of vacant land, fallow land and virgin land and maintenance of pasture undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(i) Registration of documents undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(j) Agricultural research undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(k) Near-shore coastal fishery undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(l) Agriculture and meteorology industry undertaken in the State.</p> <p>4. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) Determination of ratios for resource extraction undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(g) Small and micro mining work undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(h) Safety of mine workers, environmental conservation and rehabilitation undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(i) Gems industry undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(j) Timber industry other than that of teak and category 1 woods which include <i>Thityar</i> (<i>Shorea obtusa</i>), <i>Ingjin</i> (<i>Shorea robusta</i>, Sal), <i>Pyinkado</i> (<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>, Burmese ironwood), <i>Padauk</i> (<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>, rosewood, gum-kino), <i>Thingannet</i> (<i>Hopea helferi</i>, rock dammar), <i>Tamalan</i> (<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>);</p> <p>(k) Environmental conservation and restoration including wildlife, flora and nature areas managed in the State.</p> <p>5. Industrial Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) Industrial zones undertaken in the State.</p> <p>6. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector</p> <p>(a) Ports, jetties and pontoons managed in the State;</p>
--	--	---

		<p>(b) Roads and bridges managed in the State;</p> <p>(c) Systematic running of private vehicles within the State;</p> <p>(d) Maintenance of waterways undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(e) Development of water resources, rivers and creeks undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(f) Construction, repairs and maintenance of motorized boats and small ships that the State Government has the right to undertake;</p> <p>(g) Air transport undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(h) Housing and buildings undertaken in the State.</p> <p>7. Social Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) Social welfare works within the State;</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) Having the right of management by the State, the following:</p> <p>(i) [No change]</p> <p>(ii) [No change]</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>(h) Management of basic education schools undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(i) Charitable hospitals and clinics, private hospitals and clinics undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(j) Prevention of the manufacture and sale of counterfeit or adulterated food stuff, pharmaceuticals, medical supplies and cosmetics undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(k) Welfare of children, youths, women, the disabled, the aged and the homeless undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(l) Relief and rehabilitation undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(m) Archaeological, cultural and historical data and materials, archaeological activities, literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic film and video industry undertaken in the State.</p> <p>8. Management Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) Matters relating to excise management right undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(e) Development of border and rural areas undertaken in the State.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>[Addition]</p> <p>(f) Tenants and renters;</p> <p>(g) Associations and organizations;</p> <p>(h) Census.</p> <p>9. Judicial Sector</p> <p>(a) Judiciary;</p> <p>(b) Lawyers;</p> <p>(c) Criminal Laws and procedures;</p> <p>(d) Civil Laws and procedures including contract, arbitration, actionable wrong, insolvency, trust and trustees, administrator and receiver, family laws, guardians and wards, transfer of property and inheritance;</p> <p>(e) Law of Evidence;</p> <p>(f) Limitation;</p> <p>(g) Suit valuation;</p> <p>(h) Specific relief.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 2 State Legislative List</p> <p>(a) The State budget;</p> <p>(b) The State fund;</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) Excise;</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) Services of the State;</p> <p>(g) Sale, lease and other means of execution of property of the State;</p> <p>(h) Disbursement of loans in the country from the State funds;</p> <p>(i) Investment in the country from the State funds;</p> <p>(j) [No change]</p> <p>(k) [No change]</p> <p>(l) Investment that may be undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(m) Insurance industry that may be undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(n) Income tax that the State has the right to undertake;</p> <p>(o) Commercial tax that the State has the right to undertake;</p>

		<p>(p) Domestic and foreign loans that the State has the right to undertake; (q) Acquisition of property that may be undertaken in the State; (r) Foreign aid and financial assistance that may be undertaken for the State.</p> <p>2. Economic Sector (a) Economic matters undertaken in the State; (b) Commercial matters undertaken in the State; (c) Co-operatives; (d) Hotels and lodging houses; (e) Tourism; (f) Corporations, boards, enterprises, companies and partnerships.</p> <p>3. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector (a) [No change] (b) [No change] (c) [No change] (d) [No change] (e) Dams, embankments, lakes, drains and irrigation works that the State has the right to manage; (f) [No change] (g) Livestock breeding and systematic herding; (h) Reclamation of vacant, fallow and virgin land; (i) Registration of documents; (j) Agricultural research that the State has the right to undertake; (k) marine fisheries; (l) Agriculture and meteorological work that the State has the right to undertake.</p> <p>[Additions] (m) Land administration; (n) Settlements and land records; (o) Land survey; (p) Mechanized agriculture; (q) Production of chemical fertilizers and pesticides.</p> <p>4. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(a) Production and distribution of electricity that the State has the right to administer;</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) Exploration of gemstones, research, mining, sale, cutting and polishing and production of finished products in the State;</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) Exploration of natural resources, research, extraction, sale and administration in the State concerned;</p> <p>(g) Metal industry;</p> <p>(h) Safety of mine workers, and environmental conservation and restoration that the State has the right to undertake;</p> <p>(i) Gems and jewellery industry;</p> <p>(j) Teak and category 1 woods which include <i>Thityar</i> (<i>Shorea obtusa</i>), <i>Ingjin</i> (<i>Shorea robusta</i>, Sal), <i>Pyinkado</i> (<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>, Burmese ironwood), <i>Padauk</i> (<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>, rosewood, gum-kino), <i>Thingannet</i> (<i>Hopea helferi</i>, rock dammar), <i>Tamalan</i> (<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>) and other woodss;</p> <p>(k) Environmental conservation and restoration including wildlife, natural plants and natural areas that the State has the right to administer.</p> <p>5. Industrial Sector</p> <p>(a) Industries;</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) Industrial zones.</p> <p>6. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector</p> <p>(a) Ports, jetties and pontoons that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>(b) Roads and bridges that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>(c) Systematic running of private vehicles within the State;</p> <p>(d) Maintenance of waterways that the State has the right to undertake;</p> <p>(e) Development of water resources, rivers and creeks that the State has the right to undertake;</p> <p>(f) Construction, repairs and maintenance of motorized boats and small ships that the State Government has the right to undertake;</p> <p>(g) Air transport that the State has the right to undertake;</p> <p>(h) Housing and buildings undertaken in the State.</p> <p>7. Social Sector</p> <p>(a) Development of traditional medicinal science and traditional medicine;</p> <p>(b) Social welfare works within the State;</p>
--	--	---

		<p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) Under the Management of the State:</p> <p>(i) Ancient culture or historical sites, buildings, monuments, records, stone inscriptions, ink inscriptions on stucco, palm-leaf parabaiks, handwritings, handiworks, inanimate objects and archaeological works;</p> <p>(ii) Museums and libraries.</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>(h) Private schools and training;</p> <p>(i) Charitable hospitals and clinics and private hospitals and clinics;</p> <p>(j) Prevention of the manufacture and sale of counterfeit or adulterated food stuff, pharmaceuticals, medical supplies and cosmetics that may be undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(k) Welfare of children, youths, women, the disabled, the aged and the homeless that may be undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(l) Relief and rehabilitation that may be undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(m) Literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic film and video industry.</p> <p>[Additions]</p> <p>(n) Public sports;</p> <p>(o) Public health;</p> <p>(p) Red cross society;</p> <p>(q) Fire brigade;</p> <p>(r) Working hours, resting-hours, holidays and occupational safety;</p> <p>(s) Labour organizations.</p> <p>8. Management Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) Matters relating to excise management right that may be undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(e) Development of border and rural areas that may be undertaken in the State.</p> <p>[Addition]</p> <p>(f) General administration;</p> <p>(g) Administration of village land and urban land;</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(h) Tenants and renters; (i) narcotic and psychedelic drugs; (j) Organizations and associations.</p> <p>9. Judicial Sector (a) State Judiciary; (b) State Lawyers; (c) Inter-State Criminal Laws and procedures; (d) State Civil Laws and procedures including contract, arbitration, actionable wrong, insolvency, trust and trustees, administrator and receiver, family laws, guardians and wards, transfer of property and inheritance; (e) Law of Evidence relating to the State; (f) Limitation relating to the State; (g) Suit valuation relating to the State; (h) Specific relief relating to the State.</p> <p>10. Security Sector of the State (a) Security force of the State and State Police Force.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party [To remove] [All provisions on Schedule Two]</p>
		<p>Kachin State Democracy Party, National Unity Party</p> <p>3. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector (g) Livestock breeding and systematic breeding; (h) Land administration and reclamation of vacant land, fallow land and virgin land that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>4. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector [Addition] (l) The right to conduct gem emporia and sales in the Region or State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>6. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector (c)(i) Licensing of motor vehicles that may run only in the Region or State;</p> <p>8. Management Sector</p>

		<p>(f) Administration of natural resources extraction in the Region or State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(g) Administration of confiscated Union-owned property in the Region or State (vehicles, machinery and equipment, gems, minerals, forestry products).</p>
		<p>Kokang Democracy and Unity Party</p> <p>3. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector</p> <p>(g) Livestock breeding and systematic herding;</p> <p>(h) Land administration and reclamation of vacant land, fallow land and virgin land that the Region or State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>6. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector</p> <p>(c)(i) Licensing of motor vehicles that may run only in the Region or State;</p> <p>8. Management Sector</p> <p>[Addition]</p> <p>(f) Administration of natural resources extraction in the Region or State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(g) Administration of confiscated Union-owned property in the Region or State (vehicles, machinery and equipment, gems, minerals, forestry products).</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 2 State Legislative List (Refer to Section 188)</p> <p>1. Finance and Planning Sector</p> <p>(a) The State budget;</p> <p>(b) The State fund;</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [To remove]</p> <p>(f) [To remove]</p> <p>(g) [To remove]</p> <p>(h) Disbursement of loans in the country from the State funds;</p> <p>(i) Investment in the country from the State funds;</p> <p>(j) [No change]</p>

	<p>(k) [No change]</p> <p>(l) Capital that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(m) Insurance that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(n) Income tax that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(o) Commercial tax that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(p) Domestic and foreign loans that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(q) Acquisition of property that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(r) Foreign aid and financial assistance that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>2. Economic Sector</p> <p>(a) Economic matters that are undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(b) Commercial matters that are undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(c) Cooperative matters that are undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(d) Hotels and lodgings that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(e) Tourism that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>3. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [No change]</p> <p>(e) Dams, embankments, lakes, drains and irrigation works that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>(h) Reclamation of vacant land, fallow land and virgin land that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(i) Registration of documents that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(j) Agricultural research that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(k) Near-shore marine fishery that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(l) Agricultural and meteorological work that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>4. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector</p>
--	---

		<p>(a) Medium and small scale electric power production and distribution not having any link with national power grid that the State has the right to manage, except large scale electric power production and distribution that the Union has the right to manage;</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) Cutting and polishing of gemstones within the State;</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) [No change]</p> <p>(f) Determination of ratios for resource extraction that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(g) Small and micro mining work that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(h) Safety of mine workers, environmental conservation and rehabilitation that the State has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(i) Small and micro gems industry that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(j) Timber industry other than that of teak and category 1 woods which include <i>Thityar</i> (<i>Shorea obtusa</i>), <i>Ingjin</i> (<i>Shorea robusta</i>, <i>Sal</i>), <i>Pyinkado</i> (<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>, Burmese ironwood), <i>Padauk</i> (<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>, rosewood, gum-kino), <i>Thingannet</i> (<i>Hopea helferi</i>, rock dammar), <i>Tamalan</i> (<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>) that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(k) Environmental protection and conservation including wildlife, natural plants and natural areas that may be managed in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>5. Industrial Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [To remove]</p> <p>(c) Industrial zones that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>6. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector</p> <p>(a) Ports, jetties and pontoons that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>(b) Roads and bridges that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>(c) [To remove]</p> <p>(d) Maintenance of waterways that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(e) Development of water resources, rivers and creeks that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(f) Construction, repairs and maintenance of motorized boats and small ships that the State Government has the right to undertake, except those managed by the Union;</p>
--	--	---

		<p>(g) Air transport that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(h) Housing and buildings that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>7. Social Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) Social welfare works within the State;</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) [To remove]</p> <p>(e) Having the right of management by the State, the following:</p> <p>(i) [No change]</p> <p>(ii) [No change]</p> <p>[Addition]</p> <p>(iii) Basic education;</p> <p>(iv) Rural clinics;</p> <p>(v) Historical and cultural activities;</p> <p>(f) [No change]</p> <p>(g) [No change]</p> <p>(h) Management of basic education schools that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(i) Charitable hospitals and clinics, private hospitals and clinics that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(j) Prevention of the manufacture and sale of counterfeit or adulterated food stuff, pharmaceuticals, medical supplies and cosmetics that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(k) Welfare of children, youths, women, the disabled, the aged and the homeless that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(l) Relief and rehabilitation that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p> <p>(m) Literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic film and video industry that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>8. Management Sector</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>(c) [No change]</p> <p>(d) Matters relating to excise management right that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union;</p>
--	--	---

		(e) Development of border and rural areas that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union.
428		Arakan National Party [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [To remove]
		Shan National League for Democracy [Addition]
		<p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 3 Concurrent Legislative List</p> <p>1. Union Defence and Security Sector (a) Industries related to defence and security; (b) Arms, ammunition and explosives including biological and chemical weapons;</p> <p>2. Finance and Planning Sector (a) Income tax; (b) Commercial tax; (c) Stamp duty; (d) Customs duty; (e) Tax appeal.</p> <p>3. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector (a) Petroleum, natural gas, other liquids and substances declared by the Union Law to be dangerously inflammable; (b) Minerals, mines, safety of mine workers, and environmental conservation and restoration; (d) Gems; (e) Pearls; (f) Forests.</p> <p>4. Industrial Sector (a) Industrial zones; (b) Intellectual property such as copyrights, patents, trademarks and industrial designs.</p> <p>5. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector (a) Major ports; (b) Shipbuilding, repair and maintenance;</p>

	<p>(c) Land transport;</p> <p>(d) Posts, telegraphs, telephones, fax, e-mail, internet, intranet and similar means of communication;</p> <p>(e) Television, satellite communication, transmission and reception, and similar means of communication and housing and buildings.</p> <p>6. Social Sector</p> <p>(a) Universities, degree colleges, institutes and other institutions of higher education;</p> <p>(b) Social welfare;</p> <p>(c) Registration of births and deaths.</p> <p>7. Management Sector</p> <p>(a) Prisons;</p> <p>(b) Development of border areas;</p> <p>(c) Census;</p> <p>(d) Citizenship, naturalization, termination and revocation of citizenship, citizenship scrutiny and registration</p> <p>(e) Titles and honours.</p>
	<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization</p> <p>[Addition to the List of Legislation of the Self-Administered Area]</p> <p>1. Finance and Planning Sector</p> <p>(a) Land revenue;</p> <p>(b) Excise duty (excluding narcotic drugs and psychedelic drugs);</p> <p>(c) Development affairs taxes and fees such as property tax, residential land tax, water tax, street light tax, wheel tax;</p> <p>(d) Local planning;</p> <p>(e) Micro-finance;</p> <p>(f) Income tax that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State;</p> <p>(g) Commercial tax that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State;</p> <p>(h) Foreign aid and financial support that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State.</p> <p>2. Economic Sector</p> <p>(a) Economic matters undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State;</p>

		<p>(b) Commercial matters undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State;</p> <p>(c) Cooperative matters undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State;</p> <p>(d) Hotels and lodgings that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State;</p> <p>(e) Tourism that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union, or the Region or State.</p> <p>3. Agriculture and Livestock Breeding Sector</p> <p>(a) Farming;</p> <p>(b) Protection against and control of plants and crop pests and diseases;</p> <p>(c) Systematic use of chemical fertilizers and systematic production and use of natural fertilizers;</p> <p>(d) Agricultural loans and savings;</p> <p>(e) Livestock breeding and systematic herding in accord with the law enacted by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>(f) Reclamation of vacant land, fallow land and virgin land that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to undertake in accord with the law enacted by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>(g) Agricultural work that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to undertake in accord with the law enacted by the Union and the Region or State.</p> <p>4. Energy, Electricity, Mining and Forestry Sector</p> <p>(a) small scale electric power production and distribution that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to manage, except medium scale electric power production and distribution not having any link with national power grid that the State has the right to manage and the large scale electric power production and distribution that the Union has the right to manage;</p> <p>(b) Village firewood plantation;</p> <p>(c) Recreation centers;</p> <p>(d) Small and micro mining work that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>(e) Mining, safety of mine workers, environmental conservation and rehabilitation that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to undertake in accord with law enacted by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>(f) Environmental protection and conservation including wildlife, natural plants and natural areas that may be managed in the State in accord with law enacted by the Union.</p> <p>5. Industrial Sector</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(a) Cottage industries.</p> <p>6. Transport, Communication and Construction Sector</p> <p>(a) Roads and bridges that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to manage;</p> <p>(b) Systematic running of private vehicles in the Self-Administered Zone;</p> <p>(c) Development of water resources, rivers and creeks in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>(d) Housing and buildings that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and the Region or State.</p> <p>7. Social Sector</p> <p>(a) Matters on traditional medicine not contrary to traditional medicine policies prescribed by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>(c) Preventive measures against natural disasters;</p> <p>(d) Stevedoring;</p> <p>(e) Having the right of management by the Self-Administered Zone, the following:</p> <p>(i) preservation of cultural heritage;</p> <p>(ii) museums and libraries.</p> <p>(h) Management of basic education schools that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and by the Region or State;</p> <p>(i) Charitable hospitals and clinics, private hospitals and clinics that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and by the Region or State;</p> <p>(j) Prevention of the manufacture and sale of counterfeit or adulterated food stuff, pharmaceuticals, medical supplies and cosmetics that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and by the Region or State;</p> <p>(k) Welfare of children, youths, women, the disabled, the aged and the homeless that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and by the Region or State;</p> <p>(l) Relief and rehabilitation undertaken in the State;</p> <p>(m) Literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic film and video industry that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and by the Region or State.</p> <p>8. Management Sector</p> <p>[Additions]</p> <p>(a) Human settlement and housing development;</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(b) Honorary titles and awards;</p> <p>(c) Matters relating to excise management rights that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and by the Region or State;</p> <p>(d) Development of border and rural areas that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law enacted by the Union and by the Region or State.</p> <p>etc.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p> <p>[All provisions on Schedule 3]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 3</p> <p style="text-align: center;">List of Legislation of the Leading Body of Self-Administered Area</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Refer to Section 196)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Urban and Rural Projects 2. Construction and Maintenance of Roads and Bridges 3. Public Health 4. Development Affairs 5. Prevention of Fire Hazard 6. Maintenance of Pasture 7. Conservation and Preservation of Forest 8. Preservation of Natural Environment in accord with law promulgated by the Union 9. Water and electricity matters in towns and villages 10. Market Matters of Towns and Villages
429		<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 4</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Form of Oaths or Affirmation</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Refer to Section 125)</p> <p>I do solemnly and sincerely promise that as an elected representative of the Pyithu Hluttaw/ the Amyotha Hluttaw/ the State Hluttaw, I will uphold and abide by the Constitution of the Union. I will be loyal to the Republic of the Union of Myanmar and citizenry and hold always in esteem non-disintegration of the Union, non-disintegration of national solidarity and perpetuation of sovereignty. In addition, I will carry out the responsibilities uprightly to the best of my ability.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 4</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Form of Oaths or Affirmation</p>

		<p>I do solemnly and sincerely promise that as an elected representative of the Lower House/ the Upper House/ the State Hluttaw, I will uphold and abide by the Constitution of the Union. I will be loyal to the Federal Democratic Republic of the Union of Myanmar and citizenry and hold always in esteem non-disintegration of the Union, non-disintegration of national solidarity and perpetuation of sovereignty. In addition, I will carry out the responsibilities uprightly to the best of my ability.</p>
430		<p>Arakan National Party</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 5 Taxes Collected by States (Refer to Section 254)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. [No change] 2. [No change] 3. Water tax and embankment tax based on dams and reservoirs managed by the State and tax on use of electricity generated by such facilities managed by the State; 4. Toll fees from using roads and bridges managed by the State; 5. (a) [No change] (b) [No change] 6. Taxes collected on vehicles on road transport and vessels on inland waterway transport in the State; 7. Proceeds, rent fees and other profits from those properties owned by the State; 8. Fees, taxes and other revenues collected on services enterprises by the State; 9. Fines imposed by judicial courts in a State including State High Court and taxes collected on service provision and other revenues; 10. Interests from loans disbursed from State funds; 11. Profits returned from investment of the State; 12. Taxes collected on extraction of the following items from the forests in the State: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (a) Taxes collected on teak, restricted hard woods and other woods; (b) [No change] 13. [No change] 14. [No change] 15. [No change] 16. [No change] 17. Contributions by Development Affairs Organizations in the State; 18. [No change] 19. [No change] 20. Taxes and fees related to capital undertaken in the State;

		<p>21. Taxes and fees related to insurance undertaken in the State;</p> <p>22. Taxes and fees related to income tax undertaken in the State;</p> <p>23. Taxes and fees related to commercial tax undertaken in the State;</p> <p>24. Taxes and fees related to customs duty undertaken in the State;</p> <p>25. Taxes and fees related to hotels and lodgings undertaken in the State;</p> <p>26. Taxes and fees related to tourism undertaken in the State;</p> <p>27. Taxes and fees related to registration of documents undertaken in the State;</p> <p>28. Taxes and fees related to near-shore marine fisheries undertaken in the State;</p> <p>29. Taxes and fees related to oil and natural gas undertaken in the State;</p> <p>30. Taxes and fees related to metals and mining undertaken in the State;</p> <p>31. Taxes and fees related to gems and jewellery undertaken in the State;</p> <p>32. Taxes and fees related to types of wood other than teak and category 1 woods which include <i>Thityar</i> (<i>Shorea obtusa</i>), <i>Ingjin</i> (<i>Shorea robusta</i>, Sal), <i>Pyinkado</i> (<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>, Burmese ironwood), <i>Padauk</i> (<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>, rosewood, gum-kino), <i>Thingannet</i> (<i>Hopea helferi</i>, rock dammar), <i>Tamalan</i> (<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>) undertaken in the State;</p> <p>33. Taxes and fees related to industrial enterprises undertaken in the State;</p> <p>34. Taxes and fees related to the construction, repairs and maintenance of motorized boats and small ships undertaken in the State;</p> <p>35. Taxes and fees related to air transport undertaken in the State;</p> <p>36. Taxes and fees related to housing and buildings undertaken in the State;</p> <p>37. Taxes and fees related to private schools and trainings undertaken in the State;</p> <p>38. Taxes and fees related to private hospitals and clinics undertaken in the State;</p> <p>39. Taxes and fees related to literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic films and videos undertaken in the State.</p>
		<p>Shan National League for Democracy</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 5 Taxes Collected by States</p> <p>1. [No change]</p> <p>2. [No change]</p> <p>3. Water tax and embankment tax based on dams and reservoirs and tax on use of electricity generated by such facilities;</p> <p>4. Toll fees from using roads and bridges;</p> <p>5. (a) [No change] (b) Royalty collected on marine fisheries;</p> <p>6. Taxes collected on vehicles on road transport and vessels on inland waterway transport in the State;</p> <p>7. Proceeds, rent fees and other profits from those properties owned by the State;</p>

		<p>8. Fees, taxes and other revenues collected on services enterprises by the State;</p> <p>9. Fines imposed by judicial courts in a State including State High Court and taxes collected on service provision and other revenues;</p> <p>10. Interests from loans disbursed from State funds;</p> <p>11. Profits returned from investment of the State;</p> <p>12. Taxes collected on extraction of the following items from the forests in the State:</p> <p>(a) Taxes collected on teak and restricted hard woods;</p> <p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>13. [No change]</p> <p>14. [No change]</p> <p>15. [No change]</p> <p>16. [No change]</p> <p>17. Contributions by Development Affairs Organizations in the State;</p> <p>18. [No change]</p> <p>19. [No change]</p> <p>20. Taxes and fees related to capital;</p> <p>21. Taxes and fees related to insurance;</p> <p>22. Taxes and fees related to income tax;</p> <p>23. Taxes and fees related to commercial tax;</p> <p>24. Taxes and fees related to customs duty;</p> <p>25. Taxes and fees related to hotels and lodgings;</p> <p>26. Taxes and fees related to tourism;</p> <p>27. Taxes and fees related to registration of documents;</p> <p>28. Taxes and fees related to marine fisheries;</p> <p>29. Taxes and fees related to oil and natural gas;</p> <p>30. Taxes and fees related to metals and mining;</p> <p>31. Taxes and fees related to gems and jewellery;</p> <p>32. Taxes and fees related to types of wood including teak and category 1 woods which include <i>Thityar</i> (<i>Shorea obtusa</i>), <i>Ingjin</i> (<i>Shorea robusta</i>, Sal), <i>Pyinkado</i> (<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>, Burmese ironwood), <i>Padauk</i> (<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>, rosewood, gum-kino), <i>Thingannet</i> (<i>Hopea helferi</i>, rock dammar), <i>Tamalan</i> (<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>);</p> <p>33. Taxes and fees related to industrial enterprises;</p> <p>34. Taxes and fees related to the construction, repairs and maintenance of motorized boats and small ships;</p> <p>35. Taxes and fees related to air transport;</p> <p>36. Taxes and fees related to housing and buildings;</p>
--	--	---

		<p>37. Taxes and fees related to private schools and trainings;</p> <p>38. Taxes and fees related to private hospitals and clinics;</p> <p>39. Taxes and fees related to literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic films and videos;</p> <p>[Additions]</p> <p>40. In addition to the above-mentioned taxes and fees, taxes and fees to be obtained from other activities or matters on Schedule 2 Legislative List of States</p> <p>41. Allocated proportionation of taxes and fees to be obtained from other activities or matters on Schedule 2 Concurrent Legislative List under revenue sharing between the Union and the States;</p> <p>42. Taxes and fees to be obtained from the extraction of natural resources located above water, under water, above ground and under ground, and in the atmosphere.</p>
		<p>Mon National Party</p> <p>[To remove]</p> <p>[All provisions on Schedule 5]</p>
		<p>National United Democratic Party</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Schedule 5 Taxes Collected by States (Refer to Section 254)</p> <p>1. [No change]</p> <p>2. [No change]</p> <p>3. Water tax and embankment tax based on dams and reservoirs that the State has the right to manage and tax on use of electricity generated by such facilities that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>4. Toll fees from using roads and bridges that the State has the right to manage;</p> <p>5. (a) [No change] (b) [No change]</p> <p>6. Taxes collected in accord with law on vehicles on road transport and vessels on inland waterway transport in the State;</p> <p>7. Proceeds, rent fees and other profits from those properties owned by the State;</p> <p>8. Fees, taxes and other revenues collected on services enterprises by the State;</p> <p>9. Fines imposed by judicial courts in a State including State High Court and taxes collected on service provision and other revenues;</p> <p>10. Interests from loans disbursed from State funds;</p> <p>11. Profits returned from investment of the State;</p> <p>12. Taxes collected on extraction of the following items from the forests in the State:</p> <p>(a) [No change]</p>

		<p>(b) [No change]</p> <p>13. [No change]</p> <p>14. [No change]</p> <p>15. [No change]</p> <p>16. [No change]</p> <p>17. Contributions by Development Affairs Organizations in the State;</p> <p>18. [No change]</p> <p>19. [No change]</p> <p>20. Taxes and fees related to capital that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>21. Taxes and fees related to insurance that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>22. Taxes and fees related to income tax that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>23. Taxes and fees related to commercial tax that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>24. Taxes and fees related to customs duty that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>25. Taxes and fees related to hotels and lodgings that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>26. Taxes and fees related to tourism that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>27. Taxes and fees related to registration of documents that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>28. Taxes and fees related to near-shore marine fisheries that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>29. Taxes and fees related to oil and natural gas that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>30. Taxes and fees related to metals and mining that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>31. Taxes and fees related to gems and jewellery that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>32. Taxes and fees related to types of wood other than teak and category 1 woods which include <i>Thityar</i> (<i>Shorea obtusa</i>), <i>Ingjin</i> (<i>Shorea robusta</i>, Sal), <i>Pyinkado</i> (<i>Xylia xylocarpa</i>, Burmese ironwood), <i>Padauk</i> (<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i>, rosewood, gum-kino), <i>Thingannet</i> (<i>Hopea helferi</i>, rock dammar), <i>Tamalan</i> (<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>) that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>33. Taxes and fees related to industrial enterprises that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p>
--	--	--

		<p>34. Taxes and fees related to the construction, repairs and maintenance of motorized boats and small ships that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>35. Taxes and fees related to air transport that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>36. Taxes and fees related to housing and buildings that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>37. Taxes and fees related to private schools and trainings that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>38. Taxes and fees related to private hospitals and clinics that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union;</p> <p>39. Taxes and fees related to literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic films and videos that may be undertaken in the State in accord with law promulgated by the Union.</p>
		<p>Ta'Ang (Palaung) National Party, Pa'O National Organization</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Taxes collected by Self-Administered Areas</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. [No change] 2. [No change] 3. Toll fees from using roads and bridges that the Self-Administered Zone has the right to manage; 4. Profits returned from investment of the Self-Administered Zone; 5. Taxes collected on extraction of the following items from the forests in the Self-Administered Zone: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (a) Taxes collected on all other woods except teak and other restricted hard woods; (b) Taxes collected on firewood, charcoal, rattan, bamboo, birdnests, cutch, thanetkha, turpentine, eaglewood and honey-based products; 6. Registration fees; 7. Taxes on entrainments; 8. Contributions by development affairs organizations in the Self-Administered Zone; 9. Taxes and fees related to capital that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State; 10. Taxes and fees related to insurance that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State; 11. Taxes and fees related to income tax that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State; 12. Taxes and fees related to commercial tax that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;

		<p>13. Taxes and fees related to customs duty that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>14. Taxes and fees related to hotels and lodgings that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>15. Taxes and fees related to tourism that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>16. Taxes and fees related to registration of documents that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>17. Taxes and fees related to metals and mining that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>18. Taxes and fees related to industrial enterprises that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>19. Taxes and fees related to housing and buildings that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>20. Taxes and fees related to private schools and trainings that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>21. Taxes and fees related to private hospitals and clinics that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State;</p> <p>22. Taxes and fees related to literature, dramatic arts, music, traditional arts and crafts, cinematographic films and videos that may be undertaken in the Self-Administered Zone in accord with law promulgated by the Union and the Region or State.</p>
--	--	---

End of Amendment Annex English Translation